This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

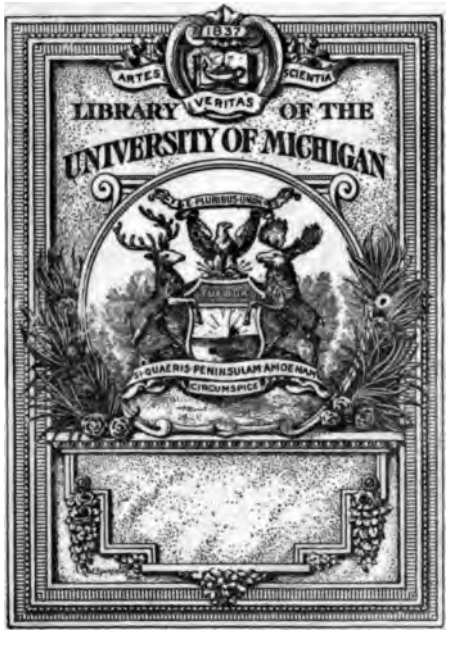
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 846,525


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

202.3
M4
A4

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF

Sons of the American Revolution

Committee of Publication.

EDWIN S. BARRETT.
FRANCIS H. BROWN.
HERBERT W. KIMBALL.
CHARLES K. DARLING.
FRANCIS H. APPLETON.

EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT.

UofM

Dup. of 369.162m (1899)

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF

Sons of the American Revolution

Register

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

WITH LISTS OF

MEMBERS AND THEIR REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1899

Copyright, 1899,
By the Massachusetts Society
Sons of the American Revolution.

GEO. H. ELLIS, PRINTER, 272 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of the National Society	7
Constitution of the National Society	11
Officers of the State Society	17
List of Officers from the Formation of the State Society	19
Constitution of the State Society	23
Historical Sketch	31
List of Members	47
Record of Revolutionary Ancestors	121
Chapters	269
Actual Sons of Revolutionary Soldiers	273
Summary	274
Seal	275
Insignia	275
Markers	276
Information	278
The French Army in Boston	280
Military Descendants of Deacon Thomas Parker	290
Resolutions on Mr. Barrett	293
Additions and Corrections	295

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 30, 1889.

OFFICERS.

ELECTED AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN, MAY 2, 1899.

President General.

FRANKLIN MURPHY, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

Vice-Presidents General.

J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A., WASHINGTON, D.C.
JOHN WHITEHEAD, MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY.
THOMAS W. PALMER, DETROIT, MICHIGAN.
JONATHAN TRUMBULL, NORWICH, CONNECTICUT.
JAMES H. ANDERSON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Secretary General.

SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS, 604 MASONIC TEMPLE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Treasurer General.

C. W. HASKINS, 30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

Registrar General.

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Historian General.

EDWARD M. GALLAUDET, LL.D., WASHINGTON, D.C.

Chaplain General.

REV. RUFUS W. CLARK, D.D., DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

Constitution.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[*As amended at the Congress held at Washington, D.C., April* 30, 1894.]

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of this Society shall be

THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our Country and the injunctions of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in this Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militia-man, or minute-man in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the national government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

SECT. 2. Applications for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Upon the approval of an application by the State Society, to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar-General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction. No election of a new member shall be valid, unless his eligibility shall be approved by the Registrar-General; and in case of such return the State Society shall, in failure to satisfy the Registrar-General of the eligibility of such applicant, drop his name from membership.

SECT. 3. The official designation of the members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.

NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECT. 2. Whenever in any State or Territory, in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the General Board of Managers to the National Society as "The ——— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution; but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of members living in other States.

SECT. 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECT. 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers, and deaths, and any other changes in the membership and progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and make such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the whole order.

SECT. 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society

changes his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable dismission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he has changed his residence; provided that his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter. Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECT. 6. Wherever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECT. 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the National organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President-General, five Vice-Presidents-General, a Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Registrar-General, Historian-General, and Chaplain-General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors are elected.

SECT. 2. The General Officers, together with the Presidents of the State Societies *ex officio*, shall constitute the General Board of Managers of the National Society, which Board shall have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress. Meetings of the General Board may be held, after not less than ten days' notice, at the call of the President-General, or, in case of

his absence or inability, at the call of the senior Vice-President-General, certified by the Secretary-General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At all such meetings, seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 3. An Executive Committee of seven, of whom the President-General shall be Chairman, may be elected by the Board of Managers, which Committee shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI.

DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer-General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, twenty-five cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress. Provided that the National Board of Management may increase said dues at any time not to exceed fifty cents in all by a two-thirds vote when the necessities of the National Society so demand. All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the thirtieth day of April, or on the first day of May, in every year. The time, hour, and place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Managers.

SECT. 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President-General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Managers, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days'

notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECT. 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein: —

1. All the Officers and the ex-Presidents-General of the National Society.

2. The President and Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

3. One delegate at large from each State Society.

4. One delegate for every one hundred members of the Society within a State, and for a fraction of fifty or over.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

The Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society, provided that sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, shall be sent by the Secretary-General to the President of each State Society. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution.

Organized April 19, 1889.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON, APRIL 19, 1899.

President.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, PEABODY.

Vice-Presidents.

NATHAN APPLETON, BOSTON.
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, BOSTON.
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS, LOWELL.

Secretary.

CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS, WALTHAM.

Registrar.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, 28 STATE STREET, BOSTON.

Treasurer.

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, BOSTON.

Historian.

CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING, BOSTON.

Chaplain.

REV. CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES, LEXINGTON.

Board of Managers.

	Term expires
DAVID HILL COOLIDGE, Boston.	1900
LUKE STEARNS STOWE, Springfield.	1900
S. STILLMAN BLANCHARD, Boston.	1900
THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES, Worcester.	1900
EUGENE FRANCIS ENDICOTT, Chelsea.	1900
GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN, Newton.	1901
SHEPARD DEVEREUX GILBERT, Salem.	1901
FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN, Hingham.	1901
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN, Chelsea.	1901
Rev. SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY, Taunton.	1901
ELIHU B. HAYES, Lynn.	1902
WILLIAM JAMES HOWARD, Whitman.	1902
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, Lowell.	1902
GEORGE FRANCIS PIERCE, Boston.	1902
NATHAN WARREN, Waltham.	1902

LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY.

Presidents.

CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS	1889–1891
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1891–1898
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON	1898–

Vice-Presidents.

WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT	1889–1890
EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT	1890–1891
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN	1891–1892
*CHARLES HENRY JOY	1891–1892
*EDWARD JACOB FORSTER	1891–1897
HENRY CABOT LODGE	1892–1899
NATHAN APPLETON	1892–
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN	1897–
CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS	1899–

Treasurers.

CLARENCE S. WARD	1889
JOHN L. STEVENSON	1889–1892
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN	1892–

Secretaries.

CLARENCE S. WARD	1889
ALFRED BROOKS FRYE	1889–1891
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS	1891–1892
*WILLIAM BARRETT	1892–1894
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1894–1896
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN	1896–1897
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS	1897–

Registrars.

*LUTHER L. TARBELL	1889–1892
NATHAN WARREN	1892–1894
FRANCIS H. BROWN	1894–1896
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL	1896–

Historians.

ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER	1889–1893
SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT	1893–1895
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING	1895–

Chaplains.

HENRY S. HUNTINGTON	1889–
CARLETON ALBERT STAPLES	1889–

Constitution and By-laws.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

As amended April 20, 1896.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

THE name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

THE objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the

institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The Officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officiis*. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate at large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

ARTICLE V.

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

ARTICLE VI.

QUORUM.

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

ARTICLE VII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded to the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECT. 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECT. 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the fifteenth day of January and the fifteenth day of April in each year shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECT. 4. Any member failing to pay his annual dues for two consecutive years may forfeit his membership upon vote of the Managers.

SECT. 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECT. 6. By recommendation of the Managers and a two-thirds vote of the Society, a member may be dropped from the Register.

SECT. 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECT. 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the managers.

ARTICLE II.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECT. 2. The Board of Managers at their meeting next succeeding the annual meeting held on April 20, 1896, shall divide by lot the fifteen members elected as Managers into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1897; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1898; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1899. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECT. 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the 19th of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECT. 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECT. 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECT. 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers: —

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE III.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

PRESIDENT.

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

SECRETARY.

SECT. 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

TREASURER.

SECT. 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over by the Registrar. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and ex-

penditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

REGISTRAR.

SECT. 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

HISTORIAN.

SECT. 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical, and genealogical papers, manuscripts, and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

REPORTS.

SECT. 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must first be presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

BONDS.

SECT. 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

AUDITORS.

SECT. 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and

audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECT. 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each: —

Membership — to whom all applications shall be referred,

Finance,

Publication, and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECT. 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECT. 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECT. 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE SOCIETY.

OCTOBER, 1896 — APRIL, 1899.

RESUMING the abstracts from the Records, which closed October 19, 1896, with an account of the fall field day at Newburyport, the next item of general interest was the unveiling of a monument to Colonel Israel Hutchinson at Danversport, November 10, 1896, under the auspices of the Danvers Historical Society. Delegates from the State Society and from "Old Salem" Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution were present. The monument stands in the square opposite the railroad station on the site of Colonel Hutchinson's home. It is a beautiful granite monument, bearing this inscription: —

ISRAEL HUTCHINSON

1727—1811

Served his country as Sergeant; company of Rangers, 1757; Lieutenant, Lake George and Ticonderoga, 1758; Captain, Quebec, 1758; Colonel, Siege of Boston, New York, New Jersey, Crossing of the Delaware; Trenton. His men manned boats in retreat from Long Island; Representative and Councillor twenty-one years; an honored citizen and loyal soldier.

On the 18th of November, 1896, a delegation from this Society assisted the town officials of Newbury in placing markers at the graves of thirty of its soldiers of the Revolution.

At the Managers' meeting, December 4, 1896, appropriate resolutions were adopted in respect to the memory of the late Benjamin Apthorp Gould, LL.D., a Vice-President of the Society, who died November 26, 1896.

January 1, 1897. The Rev. C. A. Staples prepared a circular, which was adopted by the Managers, and sent to the Clerks of all cities and towns in the State, asking their co-operation in securing a fitting and universal observance of the Fourth of July.

An appropriation of $200 was made to the fund for saving the historic Hancock-Clarke house, in Lexington, from threatened demolition.

The cordial good wishes of the Society were extended to the Hawaiian Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in return for the kindly greeting sent by them to this Society, through Captain Nathan Appleton on his recent visit to Honolulu.

February 3, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Chelsea and its vicinity for a chapter to be entitled "Old Suffolk."

It was voted to send a bronze marker, and tablet, to Washington, D.C., to be placed at the tomb of Elbridge Gerry, one of the Massachusetts signers of the Declaration of Independence.

March 5, 1897. The President and others appeared before the Committee on Military Affairs at the State House, and advocated the erection of a monument on South Boston Heights to commemorate the evacuation of Boston by the British March 17, 1776; also for the erection of a statue of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln.

April 2, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Worcester to form a chapter to be entitled the "Worcester Chapter."

April 19, 1897. The eighth anniversary of the formation of the Society was observed by holding its annual meeting in the Old South Meeting-house, Boston. The principal business of the day was reading the reports of the officers and the adoption of the following resolutions: —

For the passage of laws to protect the National Flag from being used as an advertising medium; the erection of a monument on "Dorchester Heights," now South Boston, to commemorate the bloodless victory over the British, brought about by the superior skill and strategy of General Washington in seizing and fortifying Dorchester Heights, which resulted in the evacuation of Boston; favoring the removal of the frigate "Constitution" from Portsmouth, N.H., to Boston, where she was built and where she properly belongs; commending to the Legislature the passage of the Resolve now before the General Court in favor of the erection of a statue of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln; requesting the Mayor

of Boston to take active measures to preserve Faneuil Hall from the danger of destruction by fire, which threatens it by its being occupied as a market; and the appointment of a committee to place a memorial bowlder and tablet in the old Dorchester burial-ground to mark the place of burial of forty soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

The following-named members of the Society were appointed as delegates to the Convention of the National Society to be held in Cleveland, April 30, 1897; namely, Edwin S. Barrett, Charles M. Green, M.D., Charles L. Parker, Jerome Marble, F. C. Hayward, Charles B. Holman, Shepard D. Gilbert, Horace A. Massey, George E. Bowman, Willis C. Hardy, Eugene F. Endicott, Lucius J. Paulint, Edward J. Smith, Frank B. Wardwell.

The meeting then proceeded to the election of officers for the ensuing year. The old board of officers were re-elected with the exception of Secretary George E. Brown, who declined a re-election, and was succeeded by Charles E. Stearns, of Waltham. The following Managers for three years were elected, namely: David H. Coolidge, of Boston; Luke S. Stowe, of Springfield; Curtis Guild, Jr., of Boston; Theodore C. Bates, of Worcester; Eugene F. Endicott, of Chelsea.

The thanks of the Society were given to Mr. George E. Brown, the retiring Secretary, for the very efficient services rendered the Society; and the insignia badge of the Society was presented to Registrar Herbert W. Kimball.

The meeting then adjourned to meet at Hotel Vendome for dinner. The large dining hall had been appropriately decorated, and music was furnished by Carter's Band. After justice had been done to an excellent dinner, President Barrett read letters, regretting their absence, from Secretary Porter, for President McKinley; General Horace Porter; and General J. C. Breckinridge.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution extends its hearty congratulations to General Horace Porter, the President-General of the National Society, on his appointment to the very important position of ambassador to France, and also congratulates the country that the services of so valuable a representative have been secured.

The following gentlemen were introduced by the President, and spoke, to the great pleasure of the members: Hon. Josiah Quincy; Hon. Alfred S. Roe; Clement K. Fay, President of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution; Walter S. Logan, Vice-President of the New York State Society of Sons of the American Revolution; Colonel William M. Olin, Secretary of State; A. J. C. Sowdon, President of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars; Hon. Gorham D. Gilman.

The following resolution was adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution, at banquet table assembled, send fraternal greetings to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. "May the memories of the Fathers be ever guarded and preserved with patriotic zeal by their loyal descendants in whatever part of the world their lot may be cast!"

May 7, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Newton, to form a chapter to be called the "Newtowne"; also one was granted to residents of Lawrence, to be called the "Colonel James Frye Chapter."

The thanks of the Managers were given to George E. Harrington, of Sudbury, for a copy of the exercises at the dedication of a monument to the Revolutionary soldiers from Sudbury, an account of which is given in the 1897 year book.

It was voted to place bronze markers at the graves of James Sullivan, Increase Sumner, John Winslow, and William Dawes, Jr., soldiers and patriots of the war of the Revolution.

June 4, 1897. A charter was granted to members residing in Pittsfield and vicinity to form a chapter to be called the "Berkshire County."

The following resolution was adopted: —

Resolved, That we renew our recommendation to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth for a more appropriate observance of Independence Day in the way of public addresses upon Revolutionary or patriotic themes, reading of the Declaration of Independence, or by any method conducive to a higher and more patriotic citizenship. And, as the Fourth of July this year falls on Sunday, we further recommend that the clergy of the Commonwealth recognize the day in the service of their respective churches.

The vacancy in the Board of Managers caused by the resignation of Curtis Guild, Jr., was filled by the election of the Hon. S. Stillman Blanchard, of Boston.

July 2, 1897. The thanks of the Society were given to Mrs. Elizabeth C. Osborne, of Peabody, in recognition of her efficient services in searching for and finding the graves of many Revolutionary soldiers buried in that town, which were duly marked May 29, 1897.

A vote of thanks was given to Francis H. Brown, M.D., for his efficient, painstaking, and successful labor in the preparation and publication of the Society's (1897) Historical Memoranda.

September 3, 1897. A charter was granted to members of the Society residing in Taunton and its vicinity, to form a chapter to be called the "Robert Treat Paine."

A bronze marker bearing a tablet inscribed, "Here were buried a large number of soldiers of the American Revolution," was placed by the Society in the Dorchester cemetery, corner of Stoughton and Boston Streets.

A committee of thirteen members of the Society of which General F. H. Appleton is chairman, were appointed to act as a subcommittee of the Flag Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

October 1, 1897. It was voted to instruct President Barrett and Major C. K. Darling (the delegates to the Convention at Cincinnati, October 12) to make every effort possible to further the proposed union of the two Societies.

October 19, 1897. The fall field day was held this year at Plymouth. This being the third time the Society has visited this interesting town, the programme did not materially differ from that of previous visits. After the dinner, at the Samoset House, an interesting historical address was delivered by the Hon. Arthur Lord, President of the Pilgrim Society. Short speeches were made by the Hon. Gorham D. Gilman, the Rev. Charles F. Lombard, and Archibald M. Howe, Esq.

November 5, 1897. It was voted to recommend to the Society the adoption of the new Constitution of the proposed National Society of the American Revolution adopted by the National Society of each organization at Cincinnati, October 12, and to

ratify the same at a meeting to be held in Boston, November 15. President Barrett, General F. H. Appleton, and Horace E. Ware were appointed a committee to arrange for the meeting.

It was voted to extend the thanks of the Society to the delegates who attended the Cincinnati Convention.

It was voted to petition the Board of Government of the city of Boston to make an appropriation of $500 to be used for the purpose of making a search in the cemeteries of Boston for the graves of soldiers of the Revolution, and for marking them with bronze markers.

A charter was granted to members of the Society living in Watertown and its vicinity for a chapter to be called the "Watertown Chapter."

November 15, 1897. A special meeting of the Society was held at Union Hall, Boston, at which the new Constitution of the proposed Society of the American Revolution was unanimously ratified.

A vote of thanks was passed by the Society to John E. Leavitt for a gavel wrought from the wood of the frigate "Constitution." Congratulatory telegrams were sent to the Societies of New York State and the District of Columbia, and also to the Secretary-General of the National Society. The following resolve was also adopted: —

Resolved, That fraternal greetings are hereby extended to our brethren of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution, with the expression of our sincere desire that we may soon be united with them in carrying out the high purposes which it has been the common object of both our Societies to accomplish.

December 3, 1897. It was voted to place a bronze marker, with a suitably inscribed tablet, at the burial-place of the eminent, patriotic statesman, James Otis.

January 7, 1898. It was voted to co-operate with the Ticonderoga Historical Society in reference to its proposed Congressional bill looking to government ownership of old Fort Ticonderoga.

It was voted to add to the Flag Committee Captain Philip Reade of the United States Army; and the sum of $20 was appro-

priated to aid the National Flag Committee in carrying forward its work.

The thanks of the Society were extended to Secretary W. M. Olin for the gift of copies of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Revolution."

February 4, 1898. It was voted to renew the subscription for twenty-five copies of the *Spirit of '76* magazine, to be presented to an equal number of public libraries in country towns of the State.

March 4, 1898. President Barrett reported that the plan of union of the two Societies of Sons had failed, but through no fault of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He also stated that the Committee on Military Affairs had reported a bill to the Legislature for the appropriation of $25,000 for a monument on Dorchester Heights.

A charter was granted to ten members of the Society residing in Cambridge for a chapter to be called the "Washington Elm."

A resolution was adopted approving of the concentrated action of the National Flag Committee at its meeting held in the Council Chamber of City Hall, New York City.

April 19, 1898. The ninth anniversary of the formation of the Society was observed at its annual meeting held in Association Hall, Boston. The annual reports of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian, were read by those officials; and it was voted that they be accepted, and placed on file. The Secretary, Charles E. Stearns, referred to the action of the Congress of the National Society at Cleveland, Ohio, in April last, and fittingly recognized the honor paid the Massachusetts Society in selecting its President, Edwin Shepard Barrett, for the office of President also of the National Society, to which position he was elected by a large vote, succeeding thereby General Horace Porter, now the ambassador to France.

The Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, reported the membership to be one thousand three hundred and twenty-three, of which twenty-three were actual sons of soldiers of the Revolution, or honorary members (and exempt from admission or annual dues). During the year two hundred and eighteen members have been admitted, and two reinstated. Four had been transferred to other

State Societies. There have been nineteen deaths in the Society. Sixteen members have resigned. Eighteen forfeited their membership because of failure to pay dues. There are now ten life members. Out of two hundred and nineteen application papers received during the year, but one was rejected for insufficient proof of service of the ancestor.

The Historian, Major Charles K. Darling, gave many facts of interest regarding the old and new chapters, the necrology of the Society, and other matters in detail. The report of the Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, showed the Society to be in excellent financial condition.

On motion of Colonel Ephraim Stearns a resolution was adopted conveying to President McKinley the approval of his action throughout the present war crisis, and assuring him of the entire sympathy of the meeting with the course he had pursued.

The election of officers for the ensuing year was then held. The only change from last year's officers was in the Presidency. Edwin S. Barrett having served as President for seven years, declined renomination. General Francis H. Appleton, of Peabody, was elected President; and the following list of Managers for three years: Edwin S. Barrett, Concord; Gorham D. Gilman, Newton; Shepard D. Gilbert, Salem; Francis H. Lincoln, Hingham; Prescott Chamberlain, Chelsea; for one year to fill the unexpired term of F. H. Appleton, M. Everett Ware, Brookline.

Following the business of the meeting, the members adjourned to the Hotel Vendome, where the annual dinner was served, previous to which an informal reception was held by President-elect Francis Henry Appleton. The dining-room was beautifully decorated with American flags, and Daggett's Orchestra discoursed patriotic music. After dinner, speeches were made by Bishop William Lawrence, of Massachusetts; Mr. A. J. C. Sowdon; Major Frank H. Briggs; Mayor Quincy; Sir Dominic E. Colnaghi, the British consul; and President-elect Appleton.

April 27, 1898. The delegates to the National Society's Congress to be held in Morristown, New Jersey, April 30, were Edwin S. Barrett, Walter E. Burdaken, Prescott Chamberlain, Eugene F. Endicott, A. A. Folsom, Shepard D. Gilbert, Gorham D. Gilman, Willis C. Hardy, Charles B. Holman, Israel Harmon, Moses G.

Parker, B. Read Wales, Nathan Warren, Frank V. Wright. They were requested by the Managers to suggest to the Congress that the National Society should take the necessary steps to change the name to the Society of the American Revolution. They also voted to recommend to the Executive Committee that the colors of the rosette be changed to buff, blue, and white.

July 1, 1898. William Lithgow Willey, of Boston, was appointed Acting Secretary to serve during the absence of Lieutenant Charles E. Stearns, Company F, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, who is in active service for the country in its war with Spain.

One hundred dollars were contributed from the treasury of the Society to the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association, which was organized for relief work similar to that done by the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War, and in co-operation with a Ladies' Relief Committee performed a public service of great benefit and importance. It equipped a hospital ship, the "Bay State," with every appliance which could minister to the comfort and recovery of those committed to its care, and placed it in charge of skilful and devoted surgeons and nurses.

On that vessel our associate member, Dr. H. L. Burrell, occupied the position of Surgeon Superintendent.

It was voted to co-operate with other patriotic societies in purchasing suitable pictures for the new Paul Revere School-house in Boston, and the sum of one hundred and ten dollars was appropriated for that purpose. The portraits were those of George Washington and Martha Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, John Jay, Minute-man at Concord, Boston Massacre. The busts were of General Lafayette and General Joseph Warren. A brass plate, inscribed as follows, was placed on the door of the school-room: "To promote liberty and loyalty, the Portraits and Busts in this room were given to the Paul Revere School by the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution."

President Appleton gave an interesting account of the dedication of a monument to Major-General Seth Pomroy at Peekskill, New York, June 17, at which he was present as a representative for Governor Wolcott, who was unable to attend.

Resolutions were adopted in commendation of the signal act of heroism of Lieutenant Frank H. Newcomb, a member of this Society, who on the 11th of May, 1898, was in command of the revenue cutter "Hudson," which rescued from destruction the torpedo boat "Winslow," in the face of a galling fire from the Spanish batteries at Cardenas Bay.

A bronze marker was ordered to be placed at the grave of Major-General Henry Jackson in Forest Hill Cemetery by a committee from the Society.

September 2, 1898. The Registrar stated that the bronze marker voted by the Board of Managers had been sent to the Hon. Edgar M. Warner, of Putnam, Connecticut, who on the 12th of July placed it at the grave of General Israel Putnam in Brooklyn (Connecticut) Cemetery. The placing of the marker was made the occasion of an interesting ceremony under the co-operation of Judge Warner and Hon. H. M. Cleveland, who represented the heirs of the general. A large party of ladies and gentlemen assembled. A flag was placed on the marker, and appropriate addresses were made.

October 19, 1898. The fall field day was held at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. The Society were the guests of the Paul Jones Club of that city. Through the courtesy of Commodore Remey of the Navy Yard an excursion down the river on the steamer "Piscataqua" had been planned; but, owing to an accident to the boat, this part of the programme was not carried out.

Another government tug was placed at the disposal of the party, which conveyed them to the Navy Yard; and then the party walked over to Seavey's Island, the place where the captured Spaniards of Cervera's fleet were imprisoned. Commander Bleaker, Lieutenant Colonel Meade, and Dr. W. O. Junkins, President of the Paul Jones Club, acted as guides. Returning to Portsmouth, dinner was served at Philbrick Hall. An orchestra furnished music during the banquet. After dinner, speeches were made by President F. H. Appleton, Dr. W. O. Jenkins, the Rev. Henry E. Hovey, Commander Bleaker, the Rev. H. A. Philbrook, and the Rev. W. E. Barton. Carriages were then taken for a drive around the city to see places of Colonial and Revolutionary history. Rain fell in torrents before all the rounds had been made, but the journey was not interrupted.

The field day excursion was in charge of a committee, consisting of General F. H. Appleton, the Hon. S. Stillman Blanchard, Prescott Chamberlin, Herbert W. Kimball, Dr. Junkins, O. L. Frisbee, and N. A. Walcott.

December 2, 1898. In response to an appeal for aid from the vestry of Christ Church, Boston, known as the Old North Church, the Managers voted to appropriate fifty dollars to assist in repairing this historic structure, which was built in 1723. Not only because of its fame as the place from which the signals were made to apprise Paul Revere's friends of the departure of the British soldiers for Concord on the night of April 18, 1775, but also "it should be preserved as a shrine of patriotism, a memorial of the past, and an inspiration for the future."

January 10, 1899. A public meeting, under the auspices of the Sons of the Revolution, was held at Association Hall for the purpose of taking action in aid of the erection of the proposed monument to Major-General Lafayette in Paris. A cordial invitation was extended to all patriotic societies, and the Sons of the American Revolution were well represented. The meeting was addressed by the Hon. Josiah Quincy; the Hon. Ferdinand W. Peck, Commissioner-General for the United States at the Paris Exposition; the Hon. George v. L. Meyer, Chairman of the Massachusetts Board of Commissioners to the Paris Exposition of 1900; the Rev. Edward Everett Hale; and General F. H. Appleton, President of this Society.

February 3, 1899. The Managers at their meeting held this day adopted the following resolutions on the death of the Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett: —

Whereas we have lost from our number, on December 21, 1898, Edwin Shepard Barrett, President of the State Society from April 19, 1891, to April 19, 1898, and President-General of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution from April 30, 1897, until his death,—

Resolved, That we recognize in him one who has unselfishly devoted his time and work to the welfare in every way of the patriotic societies in which he has held important positions. Born in Concord, his home overlooked the historic battle-ground near "by the rude bridge that arched the flood," and gave him an inspiration and love of country and patriotic work.

Resolved, That we inscribe upon our Records our high sense of esteem and respect for him as a man and an associate, and convey to his widow and family our sympathy for them in the loss which they have sustained.

Mr. Barrett was born in Concord, October 31, 1833; became a member of the Society July 5, 1889; and the same year was elected a manager; Vice-President in 1890; President 1891–98, and manager 1898. He was identified with every meeting held by the Society except its last fall field day at Portsmouth, New Hampshire; and *that* he would have attended, had he not felt it his duty to represent the Society at the dedication of the Paul Revere School-house, which occurred the same day.

Mr. Barrett had frequently occupied positions of trust and responsibility, the duties of which he discharged with marked fidelity. His self-respect, dignity, and honesty of purpose were traits of his character which will make his name a pleasant memory to all who have had the pleasure of his acquaintance.*

March 3, 1899. President Francis H. Appleton was elected a member of the Committee on Co-operation, to be composed of delegates from each Society and Chapter, which shall consider and act upon matters which come within the limits of their respective constitutions and by-laws, when united effort is essential to secure the best results.

April 19, 1899. The tenth annual meeting of the Society was held this day at Horticultural Hall, Boston. The business meeting began at eleven o'clock A.M., President Francis H. Appleton in the chair.

President Appleton, in his annual address to the members, paid special tribute to the late Hon. Edwin Shepard Barrett, whose services to both the National and State Societies were of such great value. He spoke of the passage of the State law recently enacted to protect the National and State flags from being used as advertising mediums and otherwise desecrated, and mentioned that he had suggested to Governor Wolcott that the pen with which the Governor signed the bill be given to the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association, with the request that it should be presented to Mrs. William Lee, who so efficiently directed the patriotic work at the triennial exhibition of the association last fall.

The reports of the Secretary, Charles E. Stearns, the Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, the Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, and

* The resolutions adopted by the Boston Chapter will be found on a later page.

the Historian, Major Charles K. Darling, all showed the Society to be in a flourishing condition.

Treasurer Green reported that the receipts during the year were $3,593.63, which, with the balance on hand a year ago, made a total of $3,603.37. The expenditures had been $2,317.96, leaving a balance on hand of $1,285.41. From this there had been transferred to the permanent fund $713, leaving a net balance on hand of $572.41. The permanent fund amounts to $1,979.

The report of the Registrar showed a membership of 1,373,—a net increase of 50 since the last annual meeting. The losses were: from deaths, 24; from resignations, 19; from transfers to other States, 2. 25 members are actual sons of soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and, by vote of the Managers, are considered as honorary members. 2 members are great-great-grandsons of General Lafayette.

During the year the work of recording the names and places of burial of all soldiers of the Revolution at whose graves markers were placed has been continued by Mr. Henry A. May, a member of the Society; and the list now comprises 3,705, of which 3,275 are in Massachusetts, 6 in Maine, 113 in New Hampshire, 2 in Vermont, 208 in Rhode Island, 13 in Connecticut, 25 in New York, 58 in New Jersey, 1 in Pennsylvania, 2 in Kentucky.

There were 48 members of the Massachusetts Society in the army or navy during the Spanish-American War. The only member killed was Captain Walter M. Dickinson, who was in Lawton's brigade, and died from wounds received at El Caney, Cuba. Historian Darling read the obituary notices of 24 members of the Society who had died during the year. He reviewed the work done by the various Chapters and their condition at this time, and made an emphatic appeal for the preservation of the Washington Elm in Cambridge, saying that the Chapter there should make special effort to prolong the life of the tree.

Rev. C. A. Staples spoke of a bowlder which had been placed beside the old Concord road, in Lincoln, to mark the end of the midnight ride of Paul Revere. The inscription on the bowlder was written by Hon. Charles Francis Adams. The next business of the meeting was the election of officers for the ensuing year, a list of which appears in another place, and the appointment of

delegates to the Congress of the National Society to be held in Detroit, May 1 and 2. The meeting then adjourned to meet in the upper hall at one o'clock, where the banquet took place, the President presiding. The hall was beautifully decorated with red, white, and blue bunting, caught up here and there by large American flags on the sides, and over the tables with great ingenuity. Daggett's Band discoursed stirring music during the banquet.

Among the special guests and speakers were the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.; Edward A. Sumner and C. A. Pugsley, of the Empire State Society; Rev. Roswell R. Hoes, Chaplain, U.S.N.; E. Cushman Jones, President of the Sons of the American Revolution Society in Honolulu; and Rear-Admiral George E. Belknap, U.S.N., retired.

List of Members.

List of Members.

This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in October, 1896, and those who have been admitted up to April 19, 1899, including those who have died or whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated. The figures are the Register numbers of the National and State Societies.

The records of members included in the former volume are not repeated in this, unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.

ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD, Cambridge . . . 5251 851

ADAMS, ABNER SUMMERFIELD 9033 1255
Died June 4, 1898.

ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, Hartford, Connecticut, 4988 588

ADAMS, CHARLES CLARK, Boston 5077 677
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Doane.

ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA, Lowell 5039 639

ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline 4873 473

ADAMS, GEORGE MOULTON, Auburndale 4924 524
Great-grandson of Humphrey Farrar.

ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, Washington, D.C. 5186 786

ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield . . 4835 435

ADAMS, JOHN, Holden 968 368
Son of Elisha Adams.

ADAMS, LANDON, Lowell 7290 990

ADAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT, East Cambridge 967 367

AGRY, GEORGE, JUNIOR, Newton 8683 1183

AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Boston 5180 780

ALDEN, GEORGE ALBERT, Watertown 10771 1571
Great-grandson of Thomas Alden.

ALDEN, JOHN EATON, Newton 5152 752

ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, Roxbury 9071 1296

ALFORD, ARTHUR SHERWIN, North Adams 8682 1182

ALLAN, WILLIAM RICE, Dennysville, Maine 609 8

ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Cambridge 611 10

ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge 603 2

ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY, Salem 8658 1158

ALLEN, GEORGE LOCKHART, Salem 8656 1156

ALLEN, HORTON SUMNER, Newton 8689 1189

ALLEN, HOWARD BRADLEY, Newton 5214 814

ALLEN, NATHANIEL TOPLIFF, West Newton . . . 4836 436

ALLEN, NOAH, Medfield 10216 1466
Son of Phineas Allen.

ALLEN, ORRIN PEER, Palmer 5234 834

ALLYN, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke 9834 1384
Great-grandson of David Allen, Senior.

AMES, BENJAMIN CALDWELL, Lawrence 10592 1517
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Ames.

AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell 8690 1190

AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Boston 9481 1356
Great-great-great-grandson of William Greenleaf.

AMSDEN, HENRY FRANK, Boston 9480 1355
Great-great-grandson of William Greenleaf.

ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, Union, West Virginia . . 5123 723

APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member) . 8635 1135
Great-great-grandson of James Sullivan.

APPLETON, NATHAN, Boston (life member) 4812 412

ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Winchester 9354 1329

ARNOLD, HORACE DAVID, Roxbury 11029 1604
Great-great-grandson of David Arnold.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Dudley.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Barnard, Senior.

ARNOLD, L. FRANK, Somerville 969 369

ARNOLD, WILLIAM BASS, North Adams 10164 1439
Great-great-great-grandson of George Martin.

ATKINSON, EDWARD, Brookline 7250 950

ATKINSON, JOHN, West Newton 9353 1328
Resigned April 13, 1899.

ATTWILL, GUSTAVUS, Lynn 9044 1269

ATWOOD, MOSES, Providence, Rhode Island 10436 1486
Grandson of Benjamin Atwood.

ATWOOD, THOMAS CLARK, Malden 11309 1659
Great-grandson of Malatiah Clark.

AUSTIN, ARTHUR EVERETT, Dorchester 5110 710

BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester 4950 550

BACON, CHARLES ALLEN, Chelsea 7238 938
Resigned April 18, 1899.

BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell 7239 939

BACON, JAMES, Winthrop 9836 1386
Grandson of Lemuel Royce.

BACON, WILLIAM FREEMAN, Boston 856 255

BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Boston 5069 669

BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett 619 18

BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell 12230 1755
Great-grandson of Samuel Bailey, Junior.

BAILEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, New Haven, Connecticut, 4989 589

BAILEY, LUTHER CLOUGH, Roxbury 5293 893

BAKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Brookline 624 23
Died September 10, 1898.

BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg 947 347

BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville 8571 1071

BAKER, FRANK, Providence, Rhode Island 8942 1217

BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord 4949 549

BAKER, GEORGE W., Danvers 8559 1059
Membership ceased.

BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln 4953 553

BALCH, FRANK WOOD, Chicago, Illinois 11151 1626
Transferred to Illinois Society.

BALCH, JOHN KIRBY PERRY, Malden 5144 744

BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, Holden 970 370

BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke 4922 522

BANCROFT, ARTHUR, Boston 8562 1062
Resigned April 18, 1899.

BANCROFT, FRANCIS JAMES, Reading 10217 1467
Great-grandson of James Bancroft.

BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Eliot, Maine 637 36

BANGS, FREDERICK LINCOLN, Cambridge 4889 499
Great-grandson of Michael McClary.

BARKER, EDWARD, JUNIOR, Wakefield 10167 1442
Great-great-grandson of John Hayward.

BARKER, JAMES MADISON, Pittsfield 627 26

BARKER, JOHN HERBERT, North Cambridge 11871 1721
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Stimpson.

BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams 11050 1625
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Thayer.

BARNES, ALBERT, Kearsarge, Conway, New Hampshire . 9492 1367
Son of Amos Barnes.
Grandson of Richard Eastman.

BARNES, ALONZO WILLARD, North Conway, New Hampshire 10966 1591
Son of Amos Barnes.
Grandson of Richard Eastman.

BARRETT, EDWIN SHEPARD, Concord 626 25
Died December 21, 1898.

BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox 10168 1443
Great-grandson of John Eells.
Great-grandson of Nathan Barrett, Senior.
Great-grandson of Jediah Foster.

BARRETT, HARRY EDMANDS, Concord 631 30
Died February 14, 1898.

BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden 636 35

BARRETT, NELSON MACY, Concord 12059 1734
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Barrett, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Fuller.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Barrett.
Great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Shepard.
Great-great-great-grandson of Elisha Jones.

BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, Concord 629 28

BARRETT, WILLIAM, Concord 630 29
Died December 22, 1898.

BARROWS, JOHN D., Newton 8605 1105

BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Boston 8943 1218

BARTHOLOMEW, ANDREW MARCY, Southbridge . . 12231 1756
Great-grandson of Samuel Bartholomew.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Trow.

BARTLETT, ALFRED, Eliot, Maine 8586 1086

BARTLETT, CHARLES EDWIN ALBERT, Chelmsford, 11517 1692
Great-grandson of Timothy Adams.

BARTLETT, PHILIP GUY, Malden 7220 920
Membership ceased.

BARTON, WILLIAM ELEAZER, Jamaica Plain 5160 760
Great-grandson of William Barton.

BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Boston 9835 1385
Great-grandson of Samuel Batchelder.
Great-great-grandson of Henry Batchelder.

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Brookline 11509 1684
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Batchelder.
Grandson of James Batchelder.

BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge 7248 948

BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Boston 11872 1722
Great-great-grandson of William Chipman.

BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester 5163 763
Great-grandson of Samuel Bates.
Great-grandson of Daniel Fletcher.
Great-great-grandson of David Loring.

BATES, WALTER CLARK, Roxbury 8652 1152

BATES, WILLIAM NICKERSON, Cambridge 7249 949

BATTIS, EDWARD C., Salem 8937 1212

BAXTER, WILLIAM ELIHU, Boston 6530 1412
Transferred from the Maine Society. Resigned January 5, 1899.

BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly 7278 978

BELKNAP, GEORGE EUGENE, Brookline 12232 1757
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Belknap.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Belknap.
Great-grandson of William McAllister.
Great-grandson of Stephen Webster.

BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Lawrence 4990 590

BEMIS, ALONZO AMASA, Spencer 5091 691

BENSON, RICHARD PAIGE, South Boston 9833 1383
Great-great-grandson of Cornelius Baker.

BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, Roxbury 5142 742

BENT, S. ARTHUR, Boston 4983 583
Great-grandson of John Barrett.

BICKFORD, SCOTT FITZ, Revere 9837 1387
Great-grandson of Jonathan Bickford.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Haines.
Great-grandson of Jacob Haines.
Great-great-grandson of Jonas Lesley.

BICKNELL, GEORGE FREEMAN 943 343
Resigned September, 1898.

BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member) 5016 616

BILL, LEDYARD, Paxton 4814 414

BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Springfield 9351 1326

BIRDSEYE, FRED GOULD, Boston 10438 1488
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Birdseye.

BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield 12233 1758
Great-grandson of Thomas Noyes.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Noyes.

BLACKWELL, JAMES DE RUYTER, Allston 5132 732

BLANCHARD, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Boston . . . 622 21

BLANCHARD, LUKE, West Acton 5043 643

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL STILLMAN, Boston (life member) 8572 1072

BLANCHARD, WARREN, Marlboro 4832 432
Membership ceased.

BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury 8663 1163

BLISS, ARTHUR, Andover 9057 1282

BLOOD, EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON, Pepperell . . 946 346

BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Newburyport 11031 1606
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Denny.

BLOOD, ROBERT ALLEN, Charlestown 4961 561

BLY, JOSIAH FRANKLIN, Danvers 8664 1164

BOAL, MONTGOMERY D., Denver, Colorado 8677 1177
Died November 9, 1898.

BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Denver, Colorado 8678 1178

BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, Leominster 5086 686

BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, Dorchester 8536 1036

BOND, JOHN CHARLES, Boston 973 373

BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield 12060 1735
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Booth, Senior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Booth.

BOUVÉ, CHARLES OSBORN, Hingham 5290 890

BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN, Hingham 877 277

BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Charlestown 4860 460

BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City 8550 1050
Great-great-great-grandson of Gideon Walker.

BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston 5145 745

BOYDEN, ELBRIDGE, Worcester 641 40
Died March 25, 1898.

BOYDEN, MASON AMOS, Worcester 640 39
Grandson of Amos Boyden.

BRACKETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, Boston . . 8947 1222

BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE, Watertown . . . 8946 1221

BRADFORD, GEORGE R., Gloucester 9838 1388
Grandson of Andrew Bradford.

BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, New Haven, Connecticut . . 628 27
Great-grandson of John Bradish.

BRAGDON, CHARLES CUSHMAN, Auburndale . . . 10610 1535
Grandson of Samuel Bragdon.

BRANIGAN, EDWARD WALTER, Boston 632 31

BRETT, HARRY IRA, Boston 5146 746

BREWER, EDWARD HENRY, Dalton 8577 1077

BREWSTER, CHARLES KINGMAN, Worthington . . 5143 743

BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Boston 5298 898

BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Boston 8680 1180

BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Boston 9839 1389
Great-grandson of Samuel Locke, Junior.
Great-grandson of Laban Stodder.
Great-grandson of John Morey.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.

BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Boston 5065 665
Great-great-grandson of Levi Brigham.
Great-grandson of Abiah Foster Rogers.
Great-great-grandson of Francis Faulkner.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Wright.
Great-grandson of Ephraim Brown.
Great-grandson of Elijah Brigham.

BRIGHAM, RALPH HUBBARD, Southbridge 8632 1132

BROCK, GREENLEAF COBURN, Lowell 11168 1643
Great-grandson of John Brock.

BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield 985 385

BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Chelsea . . . 4990 591

BROOKS, LYMAN LORING, Newton Centre 10593 1518
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Smith.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Loring.
Great-grandson of Thomas Manning.

BROOKS, SAMUEL DOOLITTLE, Springfield 9832 1382
Son of Reuben Brooks.

BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH, Bedford 5138 738

BROWN, ALVAH WINSLOW, Chelsea 11873 1723
Great-great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Marsh.

BROWN, ARTHUR MARCH, Boston 12234 1759
Great-great-grandson of Zadock Brown.

BROWN, CHARLES CLARK, Brimfield 4969 569

BROWN, DANIEL AUSTIN, Boston 8945 1220
Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Wiswall.

BROWN, DAVID HENRY, West Medford 618 17

BROWN, EDWIN, Jamaica Plain 625 24

BROWN, EPHRAIM, Lowell 5030 630

BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston 5012 612
Great-grandson of Daniel Lapham.
Great-great-grandson of David Lapham.

BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Boston 8584 1084

BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston 5024 624
Great-great-great-grandson of Kenelm Winslow.

BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Cambridge 12068 1743
Great-grandson of Josiah Hayden.

BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, Allston 5059 659
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Lapham.
Great-great-great-grandson of David Lapham.

BROWN, OTHO R., Holyoke 7298 998

BROWN, OTIS SUMNER, North Cambridge 7225 925

BROWN, PLUMB, JUNIOR, Springfield 10218 1468
Great-great-grandson of Titus Brown.

BROWN, THOMAS WARREN, Belmont 8592 1092

BROWNELL, ABNER HOWLAND, Fitchburg 986 386

BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn 1006 1605
Transferred from Maryland Society.
Great-grandson of Andrew Bruce.
Great-grandson of Joseph Cresap.
Great-great-grandson of William Sanford.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Cresap.

BRYAN, LYMAN CURTIS, Worcester 8510 1010

BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield 945 345

BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield 639 38

BRYANT, GEORGE HOLMES, Newport, Rhode Island . 5283 883
Transferred to Rhode Island Society, 1897.

BRYANT, HENRY, Hartford, Connecticut 4867 467

BRYANT, JAMES STURGIS, Hartford, Connecticut . . 4868 468

BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China 7295 995

BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Brockton 5282 882

BURDAKIN, WALTER EDWARD, East Boston . . . 9840 1390
Great-great-grandson of Amos Thompson.

BURDICK, ALLEN, Boston 8685 1185

BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge 8581 1081
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Thompson.

BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Boston 10761 1561
Great-great-grandson of John Thompson.

BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Winthrop 11310 1660
Great-great-grandson of John Simpson.

BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell 10772 1572
Great-grandson of Samuel Jackson.
Great-grandson of Daniel Cheney.

BURNHAM, WILLIAM WEBSTER, Dorchester 616 15

BURNS, WILEY CHARLES, Boston 7251 951

BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Boston 9965 1415
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Burrage.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Pratt.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Chickering.
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Richards.
Great-grandson of David Dana.
Great-great-great-grandson of Gershom Pratt.

BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Dover 9964 1414
Great-grandson of Thomas Burrage.
Great-grandson of Jacob Pratt.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Chickering.
Great-grandson of Lemuel Richards.
Grandson of David Dana.
Great-great-grandson of Gershom Pratt.

BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN, Boston 5227 827

BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE, Boston 5040 640

BURTON, ANDREW NICHOLS, Boston 613 12
Died October 26, 1898.

BURTON, GEORGE SMITH, Boston 971 371

BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton 8653 1153

BUTLER, GEORGE SULLIVAN, Pelham, New Hampshire, 9072 1297

BUTTRICK, JAMES GARDNER, Lowell 638 37

BUTTRICK, SIDNEY HOMER, Melrose 5276 876

CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Lowell 9037 1262

CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield 4928 528

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSCOE, Fall River 10580 1505
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Boomer.

CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Brookline, 5097 697

CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston 5067 667
Grandson of Samuel Capen.
Great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.
Great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.

CARLETON, ANDREW JACKSON, Springfield 9843 1393
Son of Enoch Carleton.
Grandson of Oliver Carleton.
Grandson of Hezekiah Goff, Junior.

CARLETON, FRANK B., South Groveland 8649 1149

CARLETON, JOSEPH GEORGE SPRAGUE, Lynn . . 9358 1333

CARLTON, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Salem 12069 1744
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Batchelder, First.

CARLTON, SAMUEL A., Boston 5130 730
Great-grandson of Samuel Carleton.

CARPENTER, ARTHUR EUGENE, Boston 8505 1005

CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk, Massachusetts . . . 10967 1592
Grandson of Asahel Carpenter.

CARRUTH, NATHAN FRANCIS, Chelsea 11155 1630
Great-grandson of Thomas Hale.

CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Dedham (life member) . 8588 1088

CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Dedham (life member) . 8589 1089

CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield 9966 1416
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Carter.

CARTER, FRANK BURTCHELL, Dedham 10773 1573
Great-great-grandson of John C. Davis.

CARTER, WILLIAM WOOD, Dedham 8587 1087

CARTWRIGHT, JAMES WELD, Junior, Bangor, Maine, 5041 641

CHADWICK, N. HENRY, Newtonville. 12237 1762
Great-grandson of John Chadwick.

CHAMBERLAIN, FORREST BRIGGS, Springfield . . . 8614 1114

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY GALE, Chelsea. 11169 1644
Great-grandson of Joseph Burleigh.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Clough.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Chelsea 5063 663
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Flagg Poole.

CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Cleveland, Ohio . . 657 56

CHANDLER, CLEAVELAND ANGIER, Boston . . . 8660 1160

CHANDLER, FREDERICK EMERSON, Dorchester . . 9047 1272

CHANDLER, MOSES ELLERY, Malden 5279 879

CHANDLER, NATHAN HALL, Worcester 10611 1536
Grandson of Nathaniel Chandler.

CHAPIN, CHARLES WELLS, Springfield 7204 904
Died February 19, 1899.

CHAPIN, EDMUND DUDLEY, Springfield 12235 1760
Great-grandson of Abel Chapin.

CHAPIN, EDMUND DWIGHT, Springfield 7205 905

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM OLIVER, Salem 8582 1082
Resigned April, 1899.

CHASE, ALLAN McCLEERY PARKER, North Cambridge, 5263 863

CHASE, FRANCIS NELSON, Lowell 10774 1574
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Gile.

CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, North Cambridge 5264 864

CHASE, HENRY MARTYN, Barnstable 654 53

CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Chelsea 11152 1627
Great-grandson of John Cheney.

CHENEY, JOHN EUGENE, Boston 9052 1277

CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT, Boston 5057 657
Died July 19, 1898.

CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston 9357 1332

CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline 5093 693

CHICK, ALBERT BRACKETT, Roxbury 11518 1693
Great-great-grandson of John Chick, Senior.

CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park 9846 1396
Great-grandson of Aaron Chick.

CHILD, GRENVILLE HALE, Boston 5044 644
Died September 29, 1898.

CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston 649 48

CHURCH, WILLIAM NORRIS, JUNIOR, Phœnix, Arizona . 9063 1288
Died March 9, 1899.

CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Dorchester 7292 992

CHURCHILL, THOMAS LORING, Chelsea 4861 461

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM WINTHROP, Milton 7206 906

CHUTE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Leominster 8595 1095

CLAPP, GALEN, Boston 9055 1280

CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT, Johannesburg, South Africa, 5025 625

CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston 9031 1256

CLAPP, STEPHEN BLAKE, Roxbury 9265 1315

CLAPP, WALDO E., Fitchburg 4862 462

CLARK, AARON FRANKLIN, Gloucester 7285 985

CLARK, ALFRED HOUGHTON, Kansas City, Missouri . 950 350
Transferred to Kansas Society, 1898.

CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, Lawrence, Kansas . 949 349
Transferred to Kansas Society, 1898.

CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre 11156 1631
Great-grandson of John Clark.

CLARK, CHARLES PETER, Boston 8640 1140

CLARK, DWIGHT, Springfield 8615 1115

CLARK, EDMUND SANFORD, Framingham 8569 1069

CLARK, FREDERIC W., Newton Centre 9042 1267

CLARK, HENRY PASTON, Boston 9479 1354
Great-grandson of Rev. Jonas Clark.

CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton 5262 862
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Clap.

CLARK, JOHN CURTIS, Springfield 9841 1391
Son of Thaddeus Clark.

CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge 5179 779

CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, South Boston 9842 1392
Great-grandson of William Read.
Great-grandson of Jonas Clarke.

CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, Cambridge 858 257

CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Boston 644 43
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.

CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Boston 645 44

CLOUGH, JAMES WORTHEN, Charlestown 10582 1507
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Worthen.
Great-grandson of Joseph Stockman.

CLOUGH, JOHN STOCKMAN, Chelsea 10444 1494
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Worthen.
Great-grandson of Joseph Stockman.

COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN, Lynn 8991 1241

COBURN, CLARENCE GILMAN, Lowell 11153 1628
Great-grandson of Ephraim Coburn, Second.

COBURN, HORACE BUTTERFIELD, Lowell 7208 908

COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell . . 11154 1629
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Coburn, Second.

COCHRAN, JOHN MILTON, Southbridge 10595 1520
Great-grandson of Enoch Rowell.

COE, HENRY FRANCIS, Jamaica Plain 5171 771

COE, HENRY TILTON, Boston 5187 787

COFFIN, ABRAHAM BURBANK, Winchester 12070 1745
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Burbank.

COFFIN, DAVID BRAINARD, Winchester 12071 1746
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Burbank.

COFFIN, RUFUS, Boston 5188 788

COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Lawrence 11523 1698
Great-great-grandson of John Coggeshall.

COGGESHALL, LOTHROP HILL, Ipswich 9252 1302
Great-great-grandson of John Coggeshall.

COGSWELL, CHARLES HALE, Boston 8654 1154

COLBY, ARTHUR DANE, Lowell 8651 1151

COLBY, HARRISON GRAY OTIS, Boston 10169 1444
Great-grandson of Shadrach Standish.

COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield 9845 1395
Great-grandson of Parson Smith.
Great-grandson of Israel Cowls, Second.

COLESWORTHY, WILLIAM GIBSON, Hyde Park . . 9844 1394
Great-great-grandson of Paul Wyman.
Great-grandson of Asa Richardson.

COLLINS, EDWARD, JUNIOR, Dorchester 5022 622

COMEY, PERLEY PIERCE, Worcester 10594 1519
Great-grandson of Jonathan Comey.

CONANT, CHARLES HENRY, Lowell 9483 1358
Great-grandson of Daniel Conant.
Great-grandson of Daniel Kimball.

CONANT, JAMES SCOTT, Dorchester 8671 1171

CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Pawtucket, Rhode Island . 4939 539

CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge 5042 642

COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, East Whitman 8932 1207

COOKE, ROLLIN HILLYER, Pittsfield 655 54
Great-great-grandson of John Cook.
Great-great-grandson of Zechariah Seymour.

COOLIDGE, DAVID HILL, Boston 9355 1330

COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Detroit, Michigan, 11311 1661
Great-grandson of John Coolidge.
Great-grandson of Noah Rice.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Austin, Second.

COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, Boston 647 46

COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman 7247 947

COREY, FRED BRAINARD, Springfield 7283 983

CORLISS, BENJAMIN HOUGH, Gloucester 5124 724

CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City 5125 725

COTTON, FRANK ETHRIDGE, Woburn 9478 1353
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Sinkler.
Great-great-grandson of John Cotton.
Great-grandson of Stephen Gilman Ethridge.

COUCH, LEONARD CROCKER, Taunton 10612 1537
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Crocker.
Great-grandson of Thomas Couch.
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaiah Thomas.

COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member) 9051 1276

COUSINS, HENRY THOMAS, Salem 8934 1209
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Holden.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Batchelder.

COWDREY, FREDERICK PRATT, Fells 5265 865

COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville 9968 1418
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Cox, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Cox, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Eliphalet Pond.

CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea 11861 1711
Great-grandson of Benjamin Crafts.

CRAM, BENJAMIN MANLEY, Roxbury 7234 934

CRAM, EDWIN HOLMES, Newtonville 9356 1331

CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Chelsea 9831 1381
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Crandon.
Great-great-great-grandson of Lemuel Simmons.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Faunce.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Chubbuck.

CRANDON, JOHN HOWLAND, Chelsea 11033 1608
Great-grandson of Thomas Crandon.
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Simmons.

CRANE, EMERY LOCKE, Quincy 8700 1200

CRANE, JOSHUA EDDY, Taunton 10613 1538
Great-grandson of Joshua Eddy.

CRITCHER, EDWARD PAYSON, Boston 11874 1724
Great-grandson of Mathias Hawes.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Payson.

CROCKER, GEORGE URIEL, Boston 5105 705
Membership ceased.

CROCKER, JOSIAH MORSE, Salem 932 332
Great-great-grandson of Richard James.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Glover.

CROSBY, SAMUEL TREVETT, Hingham 12236 1761
Grandson of Jaazaniah Crosby.

CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester 9048 1273

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston 5020 620

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW, Atlantic 9359 1334
Great-grandson of Josiah Sparrow.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Hopkins.
Great-great-grandson of Elnathan Snow.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Smith.
Great-great-grandson of John Freeman.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Sparrow.

CUNNINGHAM, SYLVESTER, Gloucester 5288 888
Great-great-grandson of Job Tarr.

CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS, Fitchburg 5221 821

CURRIER, JACOB BAGLEY, Lowell 11867 1717
Great-grandson of Jacob Bagley Currier.

CURTIS, ALBERT WAKEFIELD, Spencer 5278 878

CURTIS, FRANK SUTPHIN, Lenox 9967 1417
Great-great-grandson of Abel Curtis.
Great-great-great-grandson of Elnathan Curtis.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Plumb.

CURTIS, FREDERICK REVERE, Somerville 9484 1359
Great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.

CUSHING, GEORGE WALTER, Lowell 11170 1645
Great-grandson of John Pulling.

CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN, Taunton 5167 767
Grandson of James Cushman.

CUTTER, EDWARD JONES, Leominster 5085 685

CUTTER, HENRY ARTHUR, Nashua, New Hampshire . 5211 811
Resigned June, 1898.

CUTTER, JOHN CLARENCE, Worcester (life member) . 9969 1419
Great-grandson of Joseph Cutter.

CUTTER, LEONARD TAYLOR, Nashua, New Hampshire, 9271 1321

CUTTER, WATSON GRANT, Cambridge 5225 825

DALY, JAMES HARLOW, Dorchester 12238 1763
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Severy.
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Dill.

DALY, MARTYN ORDWAY, Dorchester 8626 1126

DAMON, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston 8513 1013

DANFORTH, BUSHNELL, Williamstown 667 66

DANFORTH, KEYES, Williamstown 666 65
Died October 21, 1897.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM SEAVER, Plymouth 5148 748

DANIELS, HOWARD BIGELOW, Colorado Springs, Colorado (life member) 9049 1274

DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston 5049 649

DARY, GEORGE ALLEN, Boston 10578 1503
Great-grandson of John Dary.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Godfrey, Senior.
Great-grandson of Richard Godfrey, Junior.
Great-grandson of Amos Kilton.
Great-great-grandson of George Williams.

DAVENPORT, BENNETT FRANKLIN, Watertown . . 10951 1576
Great-grandson of Benjamin Davenport.
Great-grandson of William Hager.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES, Watertown 5003 603

DAVIS, FREDERICK GILL, Cambridge 11313 1663
Great-great-grandson of Levi Pease.

DAVIS, GEORGE ADAMS, Worcester 11171 1646
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Davis.

DAVIS, GEORGE OTIS, Lexington 669 68

DAVIS, JOSEPH ALBA, Jamaica Plain 668 67

DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell 8687 1187

DAVIS, SIMON, Boston 8938 1213

DAVIS, WALTER ROCKWOOD, Newton 9050 1275

DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, Melrose Highlands 5031 631

DAY, CORNELIUS ROSCOE, Millville 11312 1662
Great-grandson of Timothy Mahony.

DAYTON, WILLIAM HARDY, Salem 7209 909

DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE, Wakefield 5129 729

DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE, Arlington 9034 1259

DEAN, WILLIAM MILTON, Taunton 10616 1541
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Dean.

DEERING, JOHN WENTWORTH, Boston 10775 1575
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Gunnison.

DELONG, EDWIN RICHARD, Dorchester 10615 1540
Grandson of Joseph DeLong.

DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford 663 62

DENTON, EBEN, Dorchester 11034 1609
Grandson of Jacob Denton.

DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury 11868 1718
Great-great-grandson of Richard Devens.
Great-great-grandson of John Barrett.

DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale 11875 1725
Great-great-grandson of Richard Devens.
Great-great-grandson of John Barrett.

DEWEY, HENRY WINSLOW, West Roxbury 8633 1133

DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Revere 9061 1286

DEWIRE, ENOCH JACKSON, Boston 8540 1040

DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston 11314 1664
Great-grandson of Elijah Wyman.

DEXTER, GORDON, Boston 4948 548

DICKINSON, WALTER MASON, United States Army . . 8935 1235
Killed in battle at Santiago, July 2, 1898.

DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre 7300 1000

DILLAWAY, JAMES H., JUNIOR, Cambridgeport 9266 1316

DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, Charlestown 4906 506

DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Roxbury 8517 1017
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Faxon.

DODD, HORACE, Boston 7273 973

DODGE, CHESTER PARKER, Beverly 8528 1028

DODGE, ELISHA PERKINS, Newburyport 8620 1120
Great-grandson of Luke Dodge.

DODGE, JOHN WEBSTER, Newburyport 7279 979

DODGE, RICHARD ELWOOD, New York City 5280 880

DODGE, ROBERT FRANK, Wenham Depot 4815 415

DOLBEARE, EDMUND LORING, Boston 7263 963
Resigned July, 1897.

DOLBEARE, WALTER IRVING, Boston 7264 964
Resigned July, 1897.

DONALLAN, JOHN E., Lynn 8662 1162

DONNELL, ALBERT, Slatersville, Rhode Island 10585 1510
Great-grandson of Jotham Donnell.
Great-great-grandson of Esaias Preble.
Great-great-grandson of George Jewett.

DOOLITTLE, OSCAR EDWARD, Boston 4840 440

DORR, EDGAR SUTTON, Cambridge 5159 759

DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston 8603 1103
Great-great-grandson of Simon Plimpton.

DORR, JOSEPH, Cambridge 878 278
Great-grandson of William Turner.

DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth 901 301

DOW, FRANK HENRY, Revere 10219 1469
Great-grandson of Thomas Richardson.

DOWNING, WILLIAM ELLEMS, Lynn 8931 1206

DOWNS, EDGAR ROLLIN, Jamaica Plain 9507 1777
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Moffit.
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Warren.

DRAKE, WILLIE ALDEN, Fitchburg 5278 778

DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP, Boston 5133 733

DRAPER, SHIRLEY POTTER, Boston 5134 734

DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin Falls, New Hampshire 5081 681

DREW, FRANK ALBERT, West Roxbury 5189 789

DROWN, JOHN WILSON, Newtonville 8602 1102

DROWNE, ALBERT HENRY, Newtonville 10220 1470
Grandson of Nathaniel Drowne.
Grandson of Asahel Carpenter.

DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Newtonville 10221 1471
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Drowne.
Great-grandson of Asahel Carpenter.

DROWNE, LUTHER WASHBURN, Dorchester 933 333
Grandson of Solomon Drowne.

DUDLEY, LEVI EDWIN, Boston 5103 703
Membership ceased.

DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL, Nantucket 988 388
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Wood.

DUNCAN, JAMES L., Chelsea 9847 1397
Great-grandson of Benjamin Pierce.

DUNHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Chelsea 11524 1699
Great-grandson of Asa Dunham.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Chase.

DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine 10614 1539
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Thurston, Senior.

DURRELL, OLIVER HEBER, Cambridge 10968 1593
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Durrell, Senior.

DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, Junior, Gloucester 4841 441

DUSTIN, LOUIE GAY, Elmore, Minnesota 8552 1052
Membership ceased.

DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minnesota 7281 981

DWINELL, FRANK THOMAS, Brookline 10163 1438
Grandson of Thomas Dwinell.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Dwinell.
Grandson of Daniel Holbrook.

EAGER, CHARLES HENRY, Belmont 5238 838

EAGER, GEORGE EUGENE, Chicago, Illinois 12051 1726
Great-grandson of Francis Eager.
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Ward.
Great-great-grandson of Bezaleel Eager.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Whittemore.

EAGER, GEORGE HENRY, Boston 5115 715
Died January 1, 1897.

EARL, FRANK LYMAN, Swampscott 8533 1033

EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington 675 74

EASTMAN, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Lowell 11854 1704
Great-grandson of Jonathan Eastman.

EATON, WARREN EVERETT, Reading 10171 1446
Great-grandson of Samuel Eaton.

EATON, WILLIAM STORER, Junior, Boston 5274 874

EATON, WILLIAM WINSLOW, Danvers 8503 1003

EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Boston 5032 632

EDDY, FRANK LEWIS, Brooklyn, New York 8607 1107

EDDY, LEWIS, Plymouth 894 294

EDDY, OTIS, Dorchester 11032 1607
Great-grandson of Seth Eddy.

EDGECOMB, H. ALBERT, Wellesley 8532 1032

EDSON, CARROLL EVERETT, Denver, Colorado . . . 7282 982

EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, Morgan Park, Illinois . . 4891 491

EDWARDS, JOHN FOX, Menomonee, Wisconsin 4889 489

ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston 4923 523

ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Junior, Dorchester . . 10952 1577
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Thacher.

ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Boston 10617 1542
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Thacher.

ELIOT, JOHN FREDERICK, Hyde Park 5244 844

ELLIOT, CHARLES DARWIN, Somerville 672 71

ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge 4982 582

EMERSON, MOSES REED, Newton 11315 1665
Grandson of Charles Emerson.

EMERSON, OLIVER POMEROY, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands 8639 1139

EMERY, GEORGE W., Sea View, Marshfield 7288 988
Great-grandson of Job Emery.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hubbard.

EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS, Taunton 10618 1543
Grandson of Joseph Welch.

ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea 5296 896

ESTES, FREDERICK ANSON, Lowell 9971 1421
Great-great-grandson of John Mitchell.
Great-grandson of Robert Tripp.

ETHEREDGE, JOHN BURT, Salem 10620 1545
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Harrington.

EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED, Boston 5107 707

EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Great Barrington 5009 609

EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Brookline 5245 845

EVANS, HERBERT SHEPHERD, Boston 7214 914

EVANS, RICHARD LEWIS TALBOT, Swampscott . . 10170 1445
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Prentiss.

EVERETT, ARTHUR GREENE, Boston 5087 687

FAIRBANK, JOHN WILDER, Boston 10619 1544
Great-great-grandson of Asa Wilder.
Great-grandson of Reuben Wilder.
Great-grandson of Oliver Fairbank.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Cushing.
Great-great-grandson of William Lincoln.

FAIRBANKS, HARRY BURNSIDE, Worcester 4964 564

FALES, WALTER RICHMOND, Wrentham 8645 1145

FALL, CHARLES GERSHOM, Boston 11510 1685
Great-grandson of George Fall.

FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden 12072 1747
Great-grandson of George Fall.

FARNHAM, JOHN ERNEST, Malden 681 80

FARRINGTON, SOUTHWELL, Lowell 12061 1736
Great-grandson of John Farrington.

FARQUHAR, DAVID WEBBER, Newton 4816 416

FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea 10447 1497
Great-grandson of James Faunce.

FAUNCE, ELMON CROCKER, Chelsea 10762 1562
Great-grandson of James Faunce.

FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem 12239 1764
Son of James Faxon.

FAXON, JAMES, Salem 990 390

FAXON, JOHN GRIFFIN, Fitchburg 5191 791

FAY, AUGUSTUS MAYNARD, Lawrence 5122 722

FEARING, WILLIAM, SECOND, Hingham 5096 696

FELLOWS, OSHEA PAGE, Cambridge 682 81

FENN, GEORGE EDWARD, Boston 4997 497
Resigned April, 1898.

FENNO, WARREN, Revere 10443 1493
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sprague.

FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston 5112 712

FERRIS, WILLIAM MARSH, Newton 5033 633

FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington 5051 651

FIELD, HENRY A., South Deerfield 7272 972

FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell 991 391

FISHER, CHARLES HENRY, Hyde Park 10173 1448
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Thorp.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Fisher.
Grandson of Moses Fisher.

FISKE, JOSEPH EMERY, Wellesley Hills 8978 1228

FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley 12052 1727
Great-grandson of Solomon Flagg.

FLAGG, STANLEY GRISWOLD, JUNIOR, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 9027 1252

FLETCHER, CHARLES WILLIAMS, Lowell 11157 1632
Great-great-grandson of Abishai Brown.

FLETCHER, ROBY, Fitchburg 8930 1205

FLETCHER, WALTER VARNUM, Dorchester 5273 873

FLOYD, DAVID, Winthrop 10172 1447
Great-grandson of Andrew Tewksbury.

FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington 10621 1546
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Eames, Junior.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Eames.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Rice.

FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea 11316 1666
Great-great-grandson of William Smith, First.

FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO, Brookline 8535 1035

FOLSOM, DUDLEY, Quincy 683 82
Died May 13, 1898.

FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills 9970 1420
Grandson of James Folsom.

FOOTE, ARTHUR, Boston 9026 1251
Resigned October, 1898.

FORBUSH, ORRIN, Boston 989 389
Membership ceased.

FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury 8534 1034

FOSTER, GEORGE B., Boston 5157 757

FOSTER, GEORGE W., Andover 5021 621
Membership ceased.

FOSTER, JEREMIAH, Gloucester 934 334
Died July 14, 1898.

FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 10597 1522
Great-grandson of Joseph Foster, Senior.
Grandson of Joseph Foster, Junior.
Great-grandson of Dyer Spalding.

FOWLE, JAMES LUTHER, Woburn 12240 1765
Grandson of William Fowle.
Great-grandson of Josiah Fowle.
Great-grandson of Jeduthan Richardson.

FOX, THOMAS ALFRED, Dorchester 8504 1004

FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester 7265 965

FREEMAN, HARRY SNELL, Lawrence 5155 755

FREEMAN, JAMES F., Lawrence 5121 721
Membership ceased.

FREEMAN, OTIS, Lawrence 4900 500

FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, Boston 4979 579

FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 4911 511

FROST, CHARLES BUZZELL, Charlestown 11511 1686
Great-great-grandson of Winthrop Frost.

FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston . . . 7201 901

FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Junior, Boston, 7202 902

FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, South Easton . . 8613 1113

FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield 9477 1352
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Fuller.

FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Springfield 5152 753

FULLER, HORACE WILLIAMS, Brookline 5219 819

FURNESS, DAWES ELIOT, Boston 8600 1100

GALE, WILLIAM BOYNTON, Boston 952 352

GALLOUPE, ISAAC FRANCIS, Lynn 8977 1227

GALLUP, CLARENCE WESCOTT, North Adams . . . 10174 1449
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Gallup, Junior.

GALLUP, HARVEY ALPHEUS, North Adams 9972 1422
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Gallup, Junior.

GARDNER, ARTHUR MORTON, East Milton 9360 1335
Great-grandson of Lemuel Adams.

GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem 11172 1647
Great-great-grandson of Simon Gardner.
Great-great-grandson of Uriah Wright.
Great-great-grandson of Nehemiah Woods.
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Gage.
Great-great-grandson of John Wallace.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Wilson.
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Gage.

GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield 12241 1766
Great-grandson of Benjamin Gross.

GATES, JAMES MOSELEY, Springfield 12073 1748
Great-great-great-grandson of Israel Gates.

GATES, SAMUEL P., Bridgewater 5281 881

GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Newtonville 10596 1521
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Dodge, Fourth.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Dodge, Third.

GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Salem 5080 680

GILES, B. HERBERT, Boston 9264 1314

GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER, Newton 5045 645
Grandson of Samuel Gilman.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Gilman.

GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JUNIOR, Rochester, New York, 5013 613

GILSON, HOWARD AUGUSTUS, Charlestown 1167 1642
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Bailey.

GLEASON, FRANK EDWARD, Andover 10584 1509
Great-great-grandson of Gideon Foster.

GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville 4907 507

GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Boston 7274 974

GODDARD, CHARLES ELLIOTT, Chelsea 11035 1610
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Simmons.

GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg 936 336

GOSS, CURTIS C., Melrose 5259 859

GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER, Roxbury 5224 824

GOSS, WILLIS CURTIS, Melrose 5258 858

GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester 9963 1413
Great-grandson of John Gott, Junior.

GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, Cambridge 4935 535
Died November 26, 1896.

GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose 4843 443

GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden 8580 1080

GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose 4844 444

GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Malden 11036 1611
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Leach.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Gould.
Great-great-grandson of John Gould.
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Averell.
Great-great-grandson of Levi Furber.
Great-great-great-grandson of Dudley Thing.
Great-great-great-grandson of Edwards Bucknam.

GOWARD, EDWARD THOMAS, Lowell 8980 1230

GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER, Peabody 5255 855
Great-grandson of Daniel Gowing, Junior.

GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Boston 9046 1271
Great-grandson of Ambrose Nichols.

GRAVES, FRANK WALKER, Woburn 9361 1336

GREELEY, LLEWELLYN LINCOLN, Whitman 8596 1096

GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member), 689 88
Great-grandson of Asa Kendall.

GREEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, Chelsea 8525 1025

GREENE, HARVEY B., Lowell 10593 1578
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Greene, Second.

GREENE, JOHN MORTON, Lowell 11173 1648
Great-grandson of Timothy Greene, Second.

GREENLEAF, JOSEPH, West Medford 687 86
Died January 26, 1897.

GREENOUGH, DAVID STODDARD, Boston 5026 626
Resigned April, 1898.

GREENWOOD, ABNER, Ashland 686 85

GREENWOOD, CHARLES, Malden 8657 1157

GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Boston 10166 1441
Great-grandson of John Stockbridge.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Buckminster.

GUILD, CURTIS, Boston 8650 1150

GUILD, CURTIS, Junior, Boston 9482 1357
Great-grandson of David Cobb.

GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea 11037 1612
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Guild.

GUILD, HENRY, Newton 688 87
Resigned April, 1898.

GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman 7243 943

HADLEY, SAMUEL PAGE, Lowell 8672 1172

HAINES, JOHN, Waltham 953 353

HALE, BENJAMIN, Junior, Newburyport 8670 1170
Died February 24, 1898.

HALE, CYRUS KING, Newburyport 8668 1168
Died November 22, 1898.

HALE, EDWARD PRESTON, Lenox 10175 1450
Great-great-grandson of Enoch Putnam.

HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Rockbottom 4863 463

HALE, JOSHUA, Newburyport 8669 1167
Great-great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.

HALE, JOSIAH LITTLE, Brookline 7284 984
Great-great-grandson of Tristram Jordan.

HALL, ALBERT GRIFFITH, Roxbury 11038 1613
Great-great-grandson of John Roulstone.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Parsons.

HALL, ALMON EVERETT, Williamstown 10599 1524
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Everett.

HALL, BORDMAN, Dorchester 7277 977

HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Springfield 12242 1767
Great-grandson of Henry Davis.

HALL, FRANK GARDNER, Boston 10969 1594
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Macomber.
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Pierce.

HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston 10970 1595
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Macomber.
Great-great-grandson of Abiel Pierce.

HALL, HARRISON COBURN, Weston (life member) . . 12053 1728
Great-great-grandson of John Hall, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Alpheus Cary.

HALL, HENRY LYON, Dorchester 7291 991

HALL, IRVING G., Somerville 4893 493

HALL, JOHN HENRY, Hartford, Connecticut 4981 581

HALL, RICHARD HENRY, Taunton 10596 1581
Great-grandson of Brian Hall.

HALL, SAMUEL, Brookline 874 274

HALL, SANFORD JACKSON, Springfield 965 365

HALLSTRAM, CHARLES WALLACE, Boston 8579 1079

HAMLIN, CYRUS, Lexington 5010 610

HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth 10600 1525
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Hamlin.

HAMLIN, FRANK ALBERT, Lynn 9255 1305

HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth 10598 1523
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Hamlin.

HARDENBERGH, JAMES WILLIAMSON, North Adams, 9974 1424
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh.
Great-great-great-grandson of Johannes Hardenbergh.

HARDY, SAMUEL NELSON, Gloucester 5195 795

HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Charlestown 5300 900

HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield 10971 1596
Grandson of Israel Harmon, First.

HARRINGTON, GEORGE EDWIN, Sudbury 8567 1067

HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Chelsea. 693 92

HARRIS, CHARLES, Boston 5193 793

HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield 12243 1768
Great-grandson of Jacob Bliss.

HART, CHARLES SAMUEL, Boston 7218 918

HARVEY, CHARLES A., Dorchester 8574 1074

HARVEY, GEORGE D., Auburndale 8575 1075

HASKINS, LEANDER MILLER, Boston 4985 585

HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, South Boston 10954 1579
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Hastings.

HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, South Boston 10955 1580
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Hastings.

HASTINGS, WILLARD H., Cambridge 9894 1369
Great-great-grandson of Marlboro Kingman.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM HENRY HOWE, Boston . . . 8692 1192
Great-grandson of John Hastings.

HATCH, BYRAM WHITMORE, Roxbury 8556 1056
Resigned January 7, 1899.

HATCH, EDWARD, Boston 5237 837

HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury 8527 1027
Great-grandson of David Hatch.

HATCH, GEORGE STANLEY, Medford 8694 1194

HATCH, LEONARD BRADFORD, Whitman 11158 1633
Great-grandson of John Comer.

HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury 12054 1729
Great-great-grandson of David Hatch.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Danforth.

HATCH, PERCIVAL SNELLING, New York City . . . 12055 1730
Great-great-grandson of David Hatch.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Danforth.

HATHAWAY, LE BARON, Randolph 5177 777

HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield 9272 1322
Great-grandson of Adam Hawkes.

HAYDEN, GEORGE, South Weymouth 12244 1769
Son of Ebenezer Hayden.

HAYES, ELIHU B., Lynn 8638 1138

HAYNES, ALBERTO FREDERICK, Watertown 11159 1634
Great-grandson of Israel Haynes.

HAYWARD, ARTHUR W., Malden 8541 1041
Died April 1, 1898.

HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, South Acton 5194 794

HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree . . 873 273

HAYWARD, SILVANUS, Globe Village 4976 576

HEALEY, DAVID ALDEN, Holyoke 9476 1351
Great-grandson of Barnabas Alden, Junior.

HEATH, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Melrose 891 291
Resigned October, 1898.

HEATH, ELROY NAHUM, Wakefield 4883 483

HEATH, NATHANIEL HENRY, Malden 5062 662

HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Roxbury 11317 1667
Great-grandson of Elijah Hersey.
Great-grandson of James Sprague.
Great-grandson of Robert Watson.
Great-great-grandson of Oliver Watson, Senior.

HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury 5248 848

HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, Wellesley Hills 5249 5249

HERSEY, FRANCIS CONEY, JUNIOR, Evanston, Illinois . 5250 5250

HEWES, HARRISON DAMON, Boston 11318 1668
Great-great-grandson of George Robert Twelves Hewes.

HEWES, HENRY MARTYN, Boston 4926 526

HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City 9070 1295

HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL, Jamaica Plain 8679 1179
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Newell.

HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth 11039 1614
Grandson of William Handy.
Great-grandson of William Hewins.

HIGGINS, SOLOMON SPARROW, Somerville 8642 1142

HILDRETH, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge 7236 936

HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain 11323 1673
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Hiler.
Great-great-grandson of John Pray.
Great-great-grandson of William Porter.
Great-great-grandson of John Osgood.

HILL, FREDERIC STANHOPE, Cambridge 701 100

HILL, LEW CASS, Boston 7257 957
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Daniels.

HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville 9267 1317

HINES, EZRA DODGE, Danvers 8518 1018

HOBART, ALBERT, Rockland 4818 418

HOBART, ARTHUR, Boston 8024 1024

HOBBS, CHARLES AUSTIN, Watertown 10957 1582
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Batchelder.
Great-great-great-grandson of Henry Batchelder.

HOBBS, JAMES WYATT, Boston 5215 815

HOBBS, LEWIS FRENCH, West Medford 8949 1224
Resigned April, 1899.

HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 9053 1278

HODGDON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 9068 1293

HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster 5192 792

HOLLANDER, LOUIS PRESTON, Boston 4825 425
Resigned April, 1899.

HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR, Boston . . 8934 1234
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Senior.

HOLMAN, CHARLES BRADLEY, Hopkinton 7241 941

HOMANS, JOHN, SECOND, Boston 4925 525

HOLMAN, DUDLEY MOOR, Taunton 10622 1547
Great-grandson of Stephen Holman.

HOOD, WILLIAM ORRIN, Danversport 706 105

HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston 4894 494

HOOPER, GEORGE MITCHELL, Bridgewater 704 103

HOOPER, JOHN FRANCIS, Milton 8618 1118
Membership ceased.

HOOPER, THOMAS, Boston 4892 492

HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Roxbury 7235 935
Grandson of John Hooton.

HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, New York . 9056 1281
Grandson of John Hooton.

HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, Attleboro . . . 895 295
Great-grandson of James Horton.

HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Boston 8538 1038
Great-grandson of Stephen Horton, Senior.

HORTON, WILLIAM HENSHAW, Boston 8539 1039
Died February 20, 1897.

HOSMER, AUGUSTINE, South Acton 954 354

HOSMER, GEORGE HERBERT, Dorchester 4829 429

HOSMER, HENRY JOSEPH, Concord 705 104

HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Boston 5231 831
Great-grandson of William Maynard.

HOWARD, ALFRED HENRY, Boston 9363 1338

HOWARD, LOUIS TAYLOR, Dorchester 7266 966

HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman 5154 754

HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield 5100 700

HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Winchester 10576 1501
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Howard.
Great-great-grandson of Alexander Patterson.

HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Cambridge 695 94

HOWE, DAVID, Taunton 5220 820

HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury 8556 1056

HOWE, HENRY WARREN, Chesham, New Hampshire . 8609 1109

HOWE, OLIVER HUNT, Cohasset 9257 1307

HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Charlestown 8693 1193

HOWLAND, DANIEL WEBSTER, Boston 5253 853

HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton 8508 1008

HUBBARD, LEAVITT, Lawrence 8982 1232

HUBBELL, ANDREW LYMAN, Great Barrington . . . 879 279

HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge 8673 1173

HULL, JAMES WELLS, Pittsfield 702 101

HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP, Boston 5261 861

HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, Charlestown . 5113 713

HUNT, HARRY DRAPER, North Attleboro 8629 1129
Resigned July 1, 1897.

HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree 904 304

HUNT, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Salem 8666 1166
Died January 21, 1898.

HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell 9973 1423
Grandson of Charles Huntoon.

HUTCHINS, CARROLL, Boston 7227 927

HUTCHINS, CHARLES LEWIS, Concord 5052 652

HUTCHINS, JAMES D., Jamaica Plain 12245 1770
Great-grandson of Anthony Morse.

HYDE, FRANK CHARLES, Newton Highlands 9362 1337

JACKSON, SAMUEL HAHNEMANN 905 305
Died February 27, 1897.

JAMES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Roxbury 10202 1452
Great-grandson of Aaron Haynes, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Aaron Haynes, Senior.

JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford 5166 766

JENKINS, WASHINGTON IRVING, Clinton 12062 1737
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Belknap.

JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea 11040 1615
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Sampson.
Great-grandson of Richard Bagnell.

JENKS, HENRY FITCH, Canton 5196 796

JENNEY, ALEXANDER S., Brookline 8999 1249

JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston 8542 1042

JENNEY, CHARLES, Brookline 8938 1238

JENNEY, WARREN, Brookline 8937 1237

JEWETT, FREDERIC JESSE, Marlboro 709 108

JEWETT, JOSEPH DODGE, Newton 11175 1650
Grandson of Jeremiah Jewett.
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Dodge.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Fitch Bissell.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Spofford.

JEWETT, WALTER KENDALL, Belmont 5137 737

JOHNSON, EDWARD JONATHAN, Nahant 5139 739

JOHNSON, EMERY WALTER, Salem (life member) . . 5168 768

JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge 5170 770

JOHNSON, HENRY, Cambridge 7240 940

JOHNSON, JESSE RICE, Boston 5174 774

JOHNSON, JONATHAN EDWARD, West Gardner . . . 5172 772

JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn 5169 769

JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARTIN, Boston 5173 773

JOHNSON, WALTER WHITNEY, Lowell 7261 961
Great-grandson of Stephen Badlam.

JONES, FRANK, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 10201 1451
Great-grandson of John Jones.

JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, South Carolina . 9075 1300
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Day.
Great-grandson of Abner Bates.

JONES, STORER FRANKLIN, Watertown 11160 1635
Great-grandson of Eli Jones.

JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Dorchester 8583 1083

JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury 8625 1125

JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE, Philadelphia 7254 954

JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, Hudson 708 107

JOY, FRED, Winchester 9074 1299
Great-grandson of Francis Brown.

JOY, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Swampscott 8512 1012

JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 5295 895

KEELER, GEORGE ANSON, Boston 7237 937
Transferred to Rhode Island Society 1897.

KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania . . 11161 1636
Great-grandson of Simeon Keith.
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cary.

KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Campello 8976 1226

KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, Bridgewater 4921 521
Great-grandson of Solomon Keith.

KEITH, SUMNER, Bridgewater 4877 477

KEITH, WALLACE CUSHING, Brockton 7262 962

KELLOGG, ELIJAH, North Harpswell, Maine 5108 708

KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Melrose Highlands . . . 5027 627

KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre . . . 10577 1502
Great-grandson of Samuel Lee.

KENDALL, NATHANIEL LAMSON, Boylston 896 296
Resigned October, 1897.

KENDALL, WALTER GARDNER, Atlantic (Quincy) . . 10972 1597
Great-grandson of Christopher Sears.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Sears.

KENDRICK, EDMUND P., Springfield 8989 1239

KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester 9270 1320

KEYES, HENRY SHERIDAN, Cambridge 9275 1325

KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord 7242 942

KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell 9495 1370
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Kimball.

KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES, Stockbridge 4845 445
Great-great-great-grandson of James Frye.

KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Salem 10591 1516
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Kimball.

KIMBALL, FREDERIC GRAY, Brookline 5197 797

KIMBALL, FREDERICK FRANCISCO, Cambridgeport . 10587 1512
Great-grandson of Simeon Kimball.
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Getchell.
Great-grandson of Dr. Jonathan Poole.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Flagg.
Great-grandson of George James Yeates.
Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Hale.
Great-great-grandson of Abel Kimball.

KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Haverhill 8659 1159
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Kimball.

KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban 7226 926
Great-great-grandson of Philemon Brown.
Great-great-grandson of Matthew Davenport
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Sawyer.

KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban 956 356
Great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.

KIMBALL, RUFUS, Lynn 8544 1044

KIMBALL, WILLIAM BIRD, Boston 7222 922

KING, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, Milton 4956 556

KINGSLEY, J. STERLING, Tufts College 5162 762
Resigned April, 1898.

KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH, Springfield 4927 527

KIRKHAM, CHARLES MERRIAM, Springfield 10973 1598
Great-grandson of John Kirkham.

KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield 9485 1360
Great-grandson of John Kirkham.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Stoddard.

KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, United States Navy . . . 10224 1474
Great-grandson of Phineas Knight.
Great-grandson of John Worden.

KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, Worcester 10222 1472
Grandson of Phineas Knight.
Grandson of John Worden.

KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, JUNIOR, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania 10223 1473
Great-grandson of Phineas Knight.
Great-grandson of John Worden.

KNOWLAND, HASKELL EVANS, Marblehead 9262 1312

KNOWLTON, WILLIS TAYLOR, Malden 8695 1195

KNOX, OSCAR FITZLAN, Watertown 11507 1682
Grandson of Sylvanus Nocks (Knox).

KNOX, WARREN L., Winchester 10203 1453
Great-grandson of Abraham Perkins.

LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville 5286 868
Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Baldwin.

LAFAYETTE, GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France . 5184 784

LAMB, AMASA AUGUSTUS, Stoughton 724 123
Great-grandson of Nahum Lamb.

LAMSON, DANIEL SANDERSON, Weston 723 122

LAMSON, GEORGE HENRY DRAPER, Weston . . . 12074 1749
Great-grandson of Samuel Lamson.

LAMSON, JOSEPH FENWICK, Weston 4909 509

LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Hingham 5289 889

LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose 4886 486

LATHROP, FRED HASKINS, Charlestown 11525 1700
Great-great-grandson of Preserved Haskins.

LAW, ASA, Medford 722 121

LAWRENCE, EDGAR THOMAS, Pittsfield 9975 1425
Grandson of Josiah Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, HENRY ABBOTT, Malden 8521 1021

LEAVITT, DANIEL EBEN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 9848 1398
Great-grandson of Benjamin Leavitt.

LEAVITT, JOHN EDWIN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . 5299 899

LEECH, WILLIAM HARVELL, Marlboro 715 114
Resigned March, 1897.

LEEDS, CHARLES, Chelsea 7212 912

LEEDS, FRANCIS, Brookline 11519 1694
Great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Leeds, Senior.
Great-grandson of Isaiah Faxon.

LEEDS, HENRY ALFRED, Arlington 8526 1026

LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea 10446 1496
Great-grandson of Elkanah Dyer.

LELAND, LESTER, Boston 5242 842

LELAND, WALTER SHERMAN, Concord Junction . . 8623 1123

LENOX, CALVIN SAMPSON, North Adams 10225 1475
Great-grandson of Enos Briggs.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Briggs.
Great-great-great-grandson of George Martin.

LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop 937 337

LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston 10601 1526
Grandson of George Leonard.
Great-grandson of Philip Leonard.
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Allen.
Great-great-grandson of John Murdock.
Great-grandson of Asahel Shaw.

LEONARD, SPENCER, Bridgewater 721 120
Resigned April, 1898.

LINCOLN, EDMUND, Waltham 10439 1489
Great-grandson of Benjamin Lincoln

LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, Hingham 5098 698

LINCOLN, FREDERIC WALKER, Dorchester 966 366
Died September 13, 1898.

LINCOLN, GEORGE MARTIN, Taunton 10958 1583
Great-grandson of Jerome Lincoln.
Great-grandson of James Hall.

LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge 11174 1649
Great-grandson of Darse Skelton.

LINCOLN, LOUIS REVERE, Brookline 11513 1688
Great-grandson of Amos Lincoln.
Great-grandson of David Lincoln.
Great-great-grandson of Paul Revere.

LINCOLN, MARTIN JEROME, Taunton 9486 1361
Grandson of Jerome Lincoln.

LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB, Southbridge 9259 1309
Great-grandson of Josiah Blanchard.
Great-great-grandson of Silas Robinson.
Great-great-grandson of John Bates.
Great-great-grandson of James Rhodes.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Bates.
Great-great-grandson of Moses Tyler.

LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline 10449 1499
Great-grandson of Solomon Lovell.

LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston 9059 1284

LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn 5246 846
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Alexander.
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Wood, Senior.

LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Chelsea 8594 1094

LOCKE, JOHN FRANKLIN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 9067 1292

LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant 4901 501

LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton 8549 1049

LORD, HERBERT IVORY, Roxbury 9268 1318

LORD, ROBERT WATERSTON, Boston 8622 1122

LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Boston 10974 1599
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Tobias Lord, Senior.

LORD, WILLIAM G., Athol 5161 761
Membership ceased 1898.

LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Boston 8573 1073

LOTHROP, FRANK ORVILLE, Leominster 8684 1184
Great-grandson of Nathan Lothrop.

LOTHROP, FRED JOSEPH, Leominster 8686 1186

LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS, Boston 5270 870

LOVETT, JOSHUA, Roxbury 5271 871

LOVETT, WILLIAM HENRY, Beverly 4984 584
Died August 18, 1896.

LOW, DAVID W., Gloucester 4970 570

LOW, FREDERICK FRIEND, Gloucester 8606 1106
Resigned November, 1897.

LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg 7231 931

LOWE, LEWIS GOULD, Brookline 5287 887

LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg 11512 1687
Great-great-great-grandson of Eleazer Hamlin.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Phillips.

LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Boston 9364 1339

LUNT, WILLIAM WALLACE, Hingham 11319 1669
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Calef.
Great-great-grandson of Calvin Curtis.

LYMAN, CHARLES PARKER, Boston 5106 706

LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston 11508 1683
Great-grandson of Elbridge Gerry.

LYNCH, ROBERT A., Roxbury 725 124

LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville 4826 426

LYON, HENRY, Charlestown 4846 446

LYON, HENRY WARE, Charlestown 4875 475

MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Brookline 8553 1053

McARDLE, FRED WALES, Boston 5023 623

McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Grafton 10623 1548
Great-grandson of John Daggett.

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea 11682 1712
Great-great-grandson of John Bailey.

McCLURE, JOHN, Revere 728 127
Died February 8, 1898.

McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy Centre . . . 10427 1477
Great-grandson of Joseph McCulloch.

MACDONOUGH, RODNEY, Boston 8617 1117

McDUFFIE, JOHN, Cambridge 12246 1771
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Jones.

MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield 12247 1772
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Jones.

McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield 12075 1750
Great-great-grandson of Uriah Church.

McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Boston 5141 741

McGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT, Boston 5235 835

MACKINTOSH, RICHARDS BRYANT, Peabody . . . 8936 1211
Great-grandson of John Sherman.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Battle.

McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea 11851 1701
Great-grandson of Ephraim Alley.

McMASTER, CHARLES, Hadley 11049 1624
Son of Joshua McMaster.

McMASTER, JOHN, Springfield 10975 1600
Son of Joshua McMaster.

MacMURRAY, JOHN CALVIN, Worcester 11162 1637
Great-grandson of John Warner.
Great-grandson of Jesse Murray.

MacMURRAY, LESLIE ARNOLD, Webster City, Iowa . 12056 1731
Great-grandson of John Warner.
Great-grandson of Jesse Murray.

MAGOUN, AARON BUZZELL, Roxbury 10959 1584
Son of Josiah Magoun.

MAGOUN, THATCHER, Concord 9066 1291

MAHONY, WALTER LEONARD, Taunton 10625 1549
Great-grandson of Timothy Mahony.

MALOON, SOLON HUNTINGTON, Somerville 958 358

MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston 10763 1563
Grandson of Moses Mandell.
Great-grandson of Paul Mandell.

MANNING, JOHN HENRY, Pittsfield 10204 1454
Great-grandson of Linus Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Gideon Gunn.
Great-great-grandson of James Hubbard.
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Hubbard.

MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS, Wakefield 7293 993
Great-grandson of William Mansfield.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.
Great-grandson of James Johnson.
Great-grandson of Samuel Gardner.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Farwell.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Robinson.
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Oakman.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Thurston.

MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER, West Medford . . 8996 1246
Great-grandson of James Johnson.
Great-grandson of Samuel Gardner.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Farwell.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Robinson.
Great-great-grandson of Tobias Oakman.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Thurston.

MANSFIELD, STANLEY ALLAN, Wakefield 5241 841
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Sawyer.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Hobbs.
Great-great-grandson of William Newhall.
Great-great-grandson of William Mansfield.
Great-great-grandson of James Johnson.
Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of William Reed.

MARBLE, JEROME, Worcester 8558 1058

MARBLE, JOHN P., Worcester 10589 1514
Son of Thaddeus Marble.

MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton 5104 704

MARION, OTIS HUMPHREY, Allston 4914 514

MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham 8520 1020

MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield 9849 1399
Great-grandson of Job Allyn.

MARSH, JAMES MORRILL, Lynn 9062 1287

MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester 5119 719
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Giles, Senior.
Great-grandson of Thomas Giles, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of James Collins.
Great-grandson of Samuel Davis.

MARSHALL, ERNEST CLIFTON, Charlestown 8993 1243

MARSHALL, JOHN KNOX, Brookline 11855 1705
Great-great-grandson of William McClean, Junior.

MARSTON, GEORGE HARRISON, Lowell 9039 1264

MARSTON, JOSEPH NORRIS, Lowell 10960 1585
Great-grandson of John Marston.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Moulton.

MARTIN, ALBERT WHITTIER, Jamaica Plain 8644 1144

MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN, Roxbury 897 297

MARTIN, SAMUEL THORNDIKE PEIRCE, Boston . 4932 532

MARTIN, WALDO ALLEN, Milton 8655 1155

MASON, FRANK HOLDEN, North Clarendon, Vermont . 9253 1303

MASSEY, DUDLEY ALDEN, Danvers 7255 955
Died June 28, 1897.

MASSEY, HORACE ANDREW, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 8537 1037

MAXWELL, ARTHUR A., Jamaica Plain 5267 867

MAY, HENRY ASHLEY, Roslindale 10152 1427
Great-grandson of Mark Stacey.
Great-grandson of Nehemiah May.

MAYHEW, MATTHEW ALLEN, Boston 10151 1426
Died January 1, 1899.

MAYNARD, HERBERT FULLER, Boston 11320 1670
Great-grandson of Nathan Warren.

MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS, Watertown 7211 911

MEAD, OLIVER WARREN, West Acton 5058 658

MELCHER, LEWIS MUNROE, United States Revenue Cutter Service, Washington, D.C. 996 396

MERRIAM, FRANK, Boston 5217 817

MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY, South Framingham . . 5229 829

MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea 10602 1527
Great-grandson of Amos Lawrence.

MERRILL, CHARLES AMOS, Worcester 8621 1121

MERRILL, FRANK MARSH, Lowell 5285 885

MERRITT, WALTER HOWARD, Lynn 909 309

MESERVE, CHARLES ALBERT, Boston 10586 1511
Great-great-grandson of Clement Meserve.

MILLER, CHARLES HENRY, Natick 8992 1242

MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Boston 4994 5017
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Kinnicutt.

MILLER, THOMAS, Somerville 5060 660

MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden 729 128

MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD, Medfield 5034 634

MITCHELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Chelsea 11514 1689
Great-grandson of Samuel Belcher.

MITCHELL, WILMOT WADSWORTH, Medfield . . . 5035 635
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Phips.

MOFFETT, DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS, Boston . . . 11520 1695
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Nelson, Junior.

MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord 8576 1076

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, Camden, New Jersey . . 738 137

MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS, JUNIOR, Chicago, Illinois . 739 138
Died January 13, 1898.

MOODY, NICHOLAS HARRIS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 740 139

MOORE, FREDERIC MYGATT, Boston 8522 1022

MOORE, GEORGE BATES, Boston 734 133

MORGAN, CHARLES LINCOLN, Jamaica Plain . . . 7213 913

MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY, Newton 4847 447

MORRILL, SAMUEL, Boston 12226 1751
Great-great-great-grandson of Jeduthan Richardson.

MORRIS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Monson 8950 1225

MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester 4994 594

MORSE, EDWIN TIMOTHY, Charlestown 7216 916

MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, Cambridge 10426 1476
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Steele.
Great-great-grandson of Philip Morse.

MOSELEY, CHARLES BAILEY, Dorchester 7244 944

MOSELEY, FREDERICK CLARK, Dorchester 5232 832

MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield 9261 1311

MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston 5064 664
Great-great-grandson of Stiles Curtiss.

MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Groton 5131 731
Great-grandson of Amasa Davis.

MOULTON, BEVERLY SANBORN, Charlestown . . . 742 141

MUDGE, ALFRED, Boston 9256 1306

MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT, Lynn 8570 1070

MUDGE, AUGUSTUS, Danvers 8545 1045
Resigned April, 1899.

MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, Perth Amboy, New Jersey 9830 1380
Great-grandson of Elijah Sanderson.

MUNROE, ALBERT DODGE, Roxbury 9496 1371
Great-grandson of Nathan Munroe.

MUNROE, ALFRED, Concord 4848 448
Great-grandson of Thomas Greenough.

MUNROE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Cambridge 959 359

NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville 9489 1364
Great-grandson of Philip Nagle.

NASH, ARTHUR IRVING, Springfield 9499 1374
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushing.
Great-grandson of Noah Nash.
Great-great-grandson of James Briggs, Junior.

NASH, HERBERT, Boston 9498 1373
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushing.
Great-grandson of Noah Nash.
Great-great-grandson of James Briggs, Junior.

NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge 9497 1372
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushing.
Great-grandson of Noah Nash.
Great-great-grandson of James Briggs, Junior.

NASON, WALDO EDWARDS, New York City, New York, 9269 1319

NEAL, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge 5198 798

NEALE, ELISHA JOHN, Lowell 8699 1199
Great-grandson of John Sutliff.

NESMITH, CHARLES IRVING, Reading 9488 1363
Great-grandson of Robert Dinsmoor.

NESMITH, SAMUEL MARTIN, Brighton 9487 1362
Grandson of Robert Dinsmoor.

NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Ware 8610 1110
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Foster.
Great-great-grandson of Jeduthan Rice.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Call.

NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy 745 144
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Allison.

NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, United States Revenue Cutter Service 8636 1136

NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD, Boston 4995 595

NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy 747 146
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Allison.

NEWCOMB, RAYMOND LEE, Salem 8691 1191

NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON, Springfield 4999 599

NEWELL, JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW, Springfield . . 4996 596
Grandson of Aaron Bigelow.

NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield 4998 598

NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield 4997 597

NEWELL, WILLIAM CRABB, Winchester 748 147
Great-great-grandson of John Stark.

NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge 746 145
Great-grandson of Samuel Hooker.

NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, Winthrop 4870 470

NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, Elmwood 743 142
Grandson of John Lebourneau.

NICHOLS, ANDREW, North Danvers 8514 1014
Grandson of Andrew Nichols.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS ALANSON, Lowell 930 330
Great-grandson of Jonathan Nichols.
Great-grandson of Samuel Durant.
Great-grandson of Peter Hazeltine.
Great-great-grandson of Zebadiah Buck.
Great-great-grandson of Hugh Jones.

NICHOLS, GEORGE KING, Grafton 11858 1708
Great-grandson of John King.
Great-grandson of Moses Nichols.

NICHOLS, GEORGE LESLIE, West Somerville 10205 1455
Great-great-grandson of Adna Bates.
Great-great-grandson of Abel Perry, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Nichols, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Richard Sanger.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Bates.

NICHOLS, MELVILLE SHEPARD, Lynn 8547 1047

NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn 893 293

NICKERSON, HERMAN, North Cambridge 8997 1247

NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston 8929 1204
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Smith.

NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Boston 9033 1258
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Smith.

NILES, HORACE LATHROP, Springfield 11684 1714
Great-grandson of Obadiah Eastman, Second.

NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY CLIFTON, Boston . . . 744 143

NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston . . . 5175 775

NORRIS, JOHN OSCAR, Melrose 5076 676

NORTH, EDWARD COLLINS, Newark, New Jersey . . 11683 1713
Great-grandson of Oliver Dickinson.

NOYES, ELMER WHITING, Whitman 8564 1064

NOYES, EUGENE, Amesbury 12063 1738
Great-grandson of John Noyes.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Larkin.

NOYES, HARRY RICHMOND, Boston 5066 666
Membership ceased.

NOYES, RUFUS KING, Boston 11041 1616
Great-grandson of Joseph Noyes.
Great-great-grandson of Humphrey Noyes.

NUTTER, CHARLES PEARY, Malden 11515 1690
Great-great-grandson of John Moore.

NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, East Bridgewater 910 310
Great-grandson of Bethia Orr.

NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, South Boston 4977 577
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Barrett.

NYE, CHARLES EDWARD, West Medford 4905 505

NYE, NATHANIEL F., Auburndale 9064 1289

NYE, WILLARD, Junior, New Bedford 4968 568

OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset 750 149

OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford 5284 884

ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Chelsea . . . 10445 1495
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Lovett, Second.

ORCUTT, FRANK EDWARD, Melrose 997 397

ORNE, JOEL STONE, Cambridgeport 868 268

OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston 7224 924

OTIS, HORACE WASHBURN, Watertown 10764 1564
Great-grandson of Abijah Greenwood.
Great-great-grandson of Roland Litchfield.

OTIS, WARD MARSHALL, Watertown 10765 1565
Great-grandson of Abijah Greenwood.
Great-grandson of Roland Litchfield.

PAGE, CHARLES ALBERT, Melrose 4913 513

PAGE, CHARLES FELLOWS, Springfield 4851 451
Resigned September, 1897.

PAGE, CYRUS ANDREW, Boston 5247 847
Died May 10, 1898.

PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg 8698 1198

PAGE, LOUIS COUES, Brookline 4852 452

PAIGE, ONIAS, Taunton 10752 1552
Great-grandson of Benjamin Smith.

PAINE, DAVID, Cambridge 4972 572
Died February 2, 1898.

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, Boston 5212 812

PALFREY, ROBERT BATES, Boston 5256 856

PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell 5230 830

PALMER, HAROLD PAYSON, Somerville 11321 1671
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Palmer.
Great-great-great-grandson of Stephen Palmer.

PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton 756 155

PARKER, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury 7256 956

PARKER, CHARLES EDWIN, Holden 998 398

PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford 4908 508

PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden 5218 818

PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston 5200 800

PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston 5053 653

PARKER, EDWARD LUDLOW, Arlington 10766 1566
Great-grandson of Hananiah Parker.

PARKER, FRANK CARLTON, Holden 978 378

PARKER, FREDERICK SYRENO, Pittsfield 10751 1551
Grandson of Linus Parker.
Great-grandson of James Hubbard.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Hubbard.
Great-grandson of Gideon Gunn.

PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Watertown 10153 1428
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Parker, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of William Barker.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Woods.
Great-grandson of David Emery Boynton.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Adams.

PARKER, GORDON, Woburn 8516 1016

PARKER, HERMAN, Boston 5199 799

PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Newtonville 10604 1529
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parker.

PARKER, JABEZ PRATT, Malden 4819 419

PARKER, JOHN C., Lowell 7223 923
Resigned April, 1898.

PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn 940 340

PARKER, MONTGOMERY DAVIS, United States Army . 4944 544

PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell 4978 578
Grandson of Peter Parker.
Great-grandson of Kendall Parker.

PARKER, PERCY, Lowell 4959 559

PARKER, PETER, Framingham 5127 727
Great-great-grandson of John Parker.
Great-great-grandson of Noah Eaton.
Great-grandson of Aaron Murdock.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Webster, Senior.
Great-grandson of Nathan Webster, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Clifford.

PARKER, ROSS, Boston 5201 801

PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield 5092 692

PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, Junior, Lowell . . . 5233 833

PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence 5114 714

PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston 5297 897
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.

PARSONS, CLARENCE TIBBETTS, Arlington 8529 1029
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.

PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, Worcester . . . 960 360

PARSONS, WILLIAM DUNNING, East Milton 8501 1001
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior

PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester 5120 720

PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Newton 9375 1350
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Partridge, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Partridge.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.
Great-great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Capen.
Great-great-great-grandson of Elisha Allen.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Cumings.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton 4803 403
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Capen.
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Allen.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Cumings.

PATTEE, MOSES, Watertown 11324 1674
Great-grandson of Samuel Howard.

PAULINT, JULIUS JOSEPH, Lowell 10450 1500
Great-grandson of Antoine Paulint.

PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell 9040 1265

PEARSON, JOSEPH HIRAM STARR, East Boston . . 887 287

PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Roxbury 752 151

PECK, DONELSON MESSER, Pittsfield 10206 1456
Great-great-grandson of David Poor.
Great-grandson of Thomas Lewis.
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Lewis.

PEIRCE, EDWIN FRANCIS, Chelsea 11042 1617
Great-grandson of James Work.

PEIRCE, HERMAN WINTHROP, East Billerica 9028 1253

PEIRCE, ISAAC NEWTON, Melrose 9273 1323
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Prentiss.

PEIRCE, JOHN PAYSON 5078 678
Died May 14, 1898.

PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, Boston 753 152

PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Charlestown . . . 11322 1672
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Dearborn.

PENNIMAN, GEORGE WALLACE, Southbridge . . . 10626 1550
Great-grandson of Silas Penniman.
Great-grandson of Oliver Wentworth.
Great-great-grandson of David Winfield.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan.
Great-great-grandson of William Curtis, Senior.
Great-grandson of William Curtis, Junior.
Great-grandson of William Billings, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of William Billings, Senior.

PERKINS, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Dorchester 7267 967

PERKINS, HAMILTON LUZERNE, Haverhill 9000 1250

PERKINS, NATHANIEL PORTER, Wenham 10155 1430
Great-grandson of Isaac Porter.

PERKINS, THOMAS CRAFTS, Brockton 4959 559
Died November 21, 1898.

PERKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, Gloucester 8631 1131

PETERSON, JACOB J. S., Waltham 5202 802

PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham 8948 1223

PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Colorado Springs, Colorado 11521 1696
Great-grandson of Josiah Pettingell.

PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester 10428 1478
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr.
Great-grandson of Job Tarr.

PHELPS, THOMAS STOWELL, Washington, D.C. . . . 766 165

PHILBRICK, CALEB, Lowell 10753 1553
Great-grandson of Jonathan Philbrick.

PHILBROOK, FREDERICK BACON, Jamaica Plain . . 4850 450

PHILBROOK, HIRAM ALFRED, Middletown, Connecticut 4866 466

PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Boston 8647 1147

PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown 8995 1245

PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester 938 338

PIERCE, HENRY LILLIE, Dorchester 9073 1298
Died December 17, 1896.

PIERCE, JAMES WALKER, Quincy 8926 1201

PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea 9850 1400
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Chase.

PIKE, TRUE, Salisbury 7228 928

PILLSBURY, LUTHER BATCHELDER, Somerville . . 11301 1651
Great-grandson of Caleb Pillsbury.

PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham 8681 1181

PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury 8939 1214

POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell 10754 1554
Great-grandson of Joseph Smith.

POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell 10961 1586
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Smith.

POOL, WELLINGTON, Wenham 764 163
Great-grandson of Benjamin Tarr, Junior.

POOLE, ARTHUR FITCH, Peabody 8979 1229
Resigned April, 1898.

POPE, ALEXANDER, Boston 5072 672

POPE, HENRY DURFEE, Dorchester 1000 400
Grandson of Nathaniel Pope.

POPE, IRA PRESTON, Danvers 8519 1019
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Pope.

POPE, IVORY HOVEY, West Somerville 754 153

POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL, Dorchester 5073 673

PORTER, FRANK KENDALL, Waltham 5266 866

PORTER, GEORGE E., Hamilton 10154 1429
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Porter.

PORTER, JOHN WELCH, Danvers 8543 1043
Membership ceased.

PORTER, LINN BOYD, Cambridge 11860 1710
Grandson of Elijah Porter.

PORTER, NATHANIEL 7296 996
Died November 3, 1897.

POTTER, BRIGGS E., Watertown 11302 1652
Great-grandson of Jabez Denison.

POTTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Watertown 11303 1653
Great-grandson of Jabez Denison.

POWERS, JAMES L., Malden 770 169

PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre 10165 1440
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw.

PRATT, DEXTER, Melrose 9490 1365
Grandson of Benjamin Tirrell.

PRATT, EDWARD BIGLEY, Hingham 8643 1143

PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers Centre 10588 1513
Great-grandson of Ephraim Pratt.
Great-grandson of Amos Tapley.
Great-grandson of Simon Mudge.
Great-grandson of Silas Merriam.

PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea 10603 1528
Great-grandson of Daniel Pratt.

PRATT, JOHN FRANK, Chelsea 4802 402
Died September 5, 1897.

PRATT, ROBERT MARION, Boston 4801 401

PRATT, WILLIAM LEE, Melrose 8941 1216

PRAY, CHARLES DANE, Dorchester 9263 1313

PRESCOTT, CHARLES WALDO, Concord 10156 1431
Great-grandson of Josiah Barker.

PRESCOTT, ROYAL BLOOD, Nashua, New Hampshire . 763 162
Resigned October, 1898.

PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY, Danvers 8530 1030

PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Chelsea 11163 1638
Great-grandson of William Prichard.

PRIEST, BENJAMIN SIDNEY, Watertown 11043 1618
Great-grandson of Philemon Priest.

PRIEST, GEORGE WESLEY, Watertown 11044 1619
Great-grandson of Philemon Priest.

PROCTER, WILLIAM ALLEN, Gloucester 7246 946

PULSIFER, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton Centre 5090 690

PUMPHREY, FRANK R., Jamaica Plain 8619 1119

PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge 12064 1739
Great-great-grandson of James Mellen.

PUTNAM, ALFRED PORTER, Danvers 765 164
Great-grandson of Edmund Putnam.

PUTNAM, EBEN, Danvers 875 275
Resigned April, 1898.

PUTNAM, EDWARD FLOYD, Chelsea 8546 1046

PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, Worcester 4831 431

UofM

QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston 11325 1675
Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Billings.

QUINCY, JOSIAH, Boston 8646 1146

RAND, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Watertown 11304 1654
Grandson of Thomas Rand.
Great-grandson of James Kennard.

RANDALL, CHARLES STURTEVANT, New Bedford . . 5183 783

RANDALL, WILLIAM PRITCHARD, New Bedford . . 4937 537

RAWSON, JOHN MARBLE, East Douglas 962 362
Great-great-grandson of David Draper.

RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston 785 184

RAYNES, MORTIMER LIVINGSTON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 9951 1401
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Kennard.

READ, ROBERT LITTLE, Lowell 11164 1639
Grandson of William Read.

READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Lowell 9035 1260

READE, HARRY, Lowell 4973 573

READE, PHILIP, United States Army 4966 566

REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Boston 12065 1740
Great-grandson of Andrew Reed, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Reed, Senior.

REED, GEORGE HOWARD 7245 945
Transferred to Empire State Society December, 1896.

REED, HAMMON, Lexington 787 186

REED, REUBEN LAW, South Acton 912 312
Great-great-grandson of William Reed, First.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Reed, Second.

REED, WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE, Westfield 11856 1706
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Paige.
Great-great-grandson of William Breckenridge.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Durfee.

REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Boston 5158 758

REMICK, JOHN ANTHONY, Boston 7252 952

REVERE, PAUL, Bridgewater 4987 587
Resigned April, 1898.

REYNOLDS, HENRY RUSSELL, Dorchester . . . 10606 1531
Son of Grindall Reynolds.

RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Worcester . . . 5128 728

RICE, FRANK ALMAN, Boston 5272 872

RICE, FRANK HUBERT, Allston 7210 910

RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester . . 10579 1504
Great-grandson of Thomas Lewis.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Rice, Senior
Great-grandson of Elijah Rice, Junior.

RICE, RICHARD WELLS, Springfield 11048 1623
Great-grandson of Charles Colton.

RICH, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn 8560 1060
Died March 18, 1897.

RICH, OBADIAH, Chelsea 11502 1677
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Forbes.

RICHARDS, DAVID ELMER, Malden 10605 1530
Great-grandson of Joseph Tapley.
Great-great-grandson of Gilbert Tapley.

RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River 5068 668

RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester 931 331

RICHARDSON, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, South Boston . 942 342

RICHARDSON, CHARLES EDWARD, Cambridge . . . 12248 1773
Great-grandson of Asa Richardson.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Owen.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD F., South Acton 773 172

RICHARDSON, FRANCIS ALLEN, Cambridge 11501 1676
Great-great-grandson of William Richardson.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Hodsdon (or Hodgdon).
Great-great-great-grandson of John Joslin.

RICHARDSON, FRANK POWERS, Woburn 7215 915
Membership ceased.

RICHARDSON, GEDNEY KING, Boston 5116 716

RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT, Wellesley Hills . . . 8612 1112
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Owen.

RICHARDSON, HENRY ARNOLD, Concord 784 183

RICHARDSON, JOHN WINSLOW, Winchester 8994 1244

RICHARDSON, LOUIS GREY, Chicago 774 173

UofM

RICHARDSON, REUBEN LEE, Boston 8578 1078

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ADAMS 928 328
Died October 19, 1896.

RICHMOND, CLINTON QUACKENBUSH, North Adams 9373 1348
Great-grandson of Edward Richmond.

RICHMOND, THOMAS WILLIAM, North Adams . . . 10157 1432
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Bosworth.
Great-great-grandson of William Potter.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Brayton.
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Bosworth.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Hack.
Great-great-grandson of Christopher Mason, Junior.

RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridgeport 10962 1587
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Ricker.

RICKER, EVERETT WILDER, Jamaica Plain 5164 764

RICKER, JAMES WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain 5257 857

RIDDLE, CHARLES W., Boston 7217 917

RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston 9352 1327

RING, ETHAN CRANDALL, Melrose 888 288
Died September 18, 1898.

RIPLEY, HENRY LOUIS, United States Army 925 325

RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield 4930 530
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Huntington.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jabez Huntington.

RIPLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT, Junior, Wakefield . . . 5019 619

RIVERS, CHARLES CHURCH, Chelsea 10159 1434
Great-grandson of Seth Vose.

ROADS, SAMUEL, Marblehead 7270 970

ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Boston 10158 1433
Great-grandson of Martin Rourk.
Great-grandson of James Wagg.
Great-grandson of Isaac Davis.

ROBBINS, HERBERT STEWART, Allston 9953 1403
Great-great-grandson of David Carlisle.
Great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Robbins.
Great-great-great-grandson of Phillip Robbins.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Steward.
Great-great-grandson of John Morey.

ROBINSON, FRANCIS WALTER, Dorchester 8998 1248

ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem 8667 1167
Great-grandson of Israel Dodge.

ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester 882 282

ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE, Allston 899 299

ROGERS, ALLAN, Gloucester 941 341
Resigned April, 1899.

ROGERS, CHARLES STODDARD, Chelsea 4884 484

ROGERS, JACOB C., SECOND, Salem 8531 1031

ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville 10581 1506
Great-grandson of Asa Rogers.

ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield 10756 1556
Great-grandson of Oliver Root.

ROOT, SAMUEL HENRY, Boston 4853 453

ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem 8634 1134

ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston 9952 1402
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Jones.

ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston . . . 5070 670

ROWELL, ROLAND, Manchester, New Hampshire . . . 7271 971

ROWLAND, LYMAN SIBLEY, Lee 10207 1457
Great-grandson of John Sibley.
Great-grandson of Elisha Putnam.

RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield 10429 1479
Great-grandson of Lewis Gilbert.

RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield 889 289
Great-grandson of Phineas Kingsley.

RUSSELL, FRANKLIN EDGAR, Boston 8506 1006

RUSSELL, HENRY OLIVER, Marlboro 781 180

RUSSELL, WILLIE MARTIN, Watertown (life member) . 7269 969

SABIN, NATHAN HENRY, Williamstown 807 206

SAHUNE, PAUL DE, Paris, France 5185 785

SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Somerville 812 211

SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston 7253 953

SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton 8565 1065

SANDERSON, HOWARD KENDALL, Lynn 8641 1141

SARGENT, ADDISON GROSS, Newton 5222 822
Transferred from District of Columbia Society.

SAUNDERS, CHARLES HICKS, Cambridge 601 1

SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell 4865 465
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Woodman.

SAWIN, GEORGE, Newton 11503 1678
Great-great-grandson of Eliphalet Sawin.

SAWTELL, WILLIAM HENRY, Milton 4957 557

SAWYER, ARTHUR WILKINSON, Boston 8601 1101

SAWYER, CHARLES CROSLEY, Kittery, Maine . . . 7280 980

SAWYER, EZRA THOMAS, Easthampton 5257 877
Died September 29, 1897.

SAWYER, SAMUEL LAMSON, Danvers 8627 1127

SAWYER, TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Boston 4821 421

SCOTT, JOSEPH FRANCIS, Concord Junction 5292 892

SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline 923 323

SEAVER, CHARES MORSE, West Roxbury 10607 1532
Great-grandson of Clement Sumner.

SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge 5269 869

SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton 5147 747

SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT, Springfield 5014 614

SHARP, ALFRED E., Whitman 5203 803

SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member) . 8665 1165

SHATTUCK, SIDNEY DOANE, Boston 5011 611

SHAW, ALEXANDER WASHBURN, North Raynham . 5056 656

SHAW, CHARLES RUSSELL, North Cambridge . . . 5207 807

SHAW, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, Winthrop, Maine . . 5236 836

SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Boston 9058 1283

SHEAD, OLIVER WADSWORTH, Boston 11504 1679
Great-grandson of Peleg Wadsworth.

SHERMAN, CHARLES WINSLOW, Cambridge 9032 1257

SHERMAN, FRANK M., West Newton 8928 1203

SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell 8676 1176

SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester 9827 1377
Great-grandson of James Story.

SHUTE, THOMAS LORING, Watertown 10965 1590
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Chenery.

SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville 5149 749

SILVER, WALLACE SPENCELY, Roxbury 9826 1376
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sweat.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Nickelson.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Tower.

SLEEPER, GEORGE THORNDIKE, Winthrop 11857 1707
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Clary.
Great-great-grandson of Reuben Morse.

SLOAN, DANIEL HENRY, Everett 7275 975

SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield 10209 1459
Great-grandson of Cephas Mills.

SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley 8661 1161
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Wallis.

SMITH, CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF, Cambridge, 5294 894
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Smith.

SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Boston 9374 1349
Great-grandson of Thomas Mayberry.

SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, East Boston 7233 933

SMITH, EZRA ERNEST, Boston 4805 405

SMITH, FRANK WARREN 5216 816
Died January 6, 1898.

SMITH, GEORGE GREG, Lynn 8696 1196

SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT, Holyoke 914 314

SMITH, GEORGE ORLANDO, Lexington 793 192

SMITH, GILBERT HODSDON, Roxbury 8563 1063

SMITH, HARVEY CUSHING, Gloucester 5228 828

SMITH, HENRY FRANCIS, Junior, Concord 927 327
Resigned November, 1896.

SMITH, HENRY H., Holyoke 9029 1254

SMITH, HERBERT P., East Boston 9955 1405
Great-great-grandson of Luke Lombard.

SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield 8630 1130

SMITH, LUKE, Acton 4880 480

SMITH, PETER, Andover 12066 1741
Great-great-grandson of William Humphrey.
Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Farnum.

SMITH, WELLINGTON, Lee 10590 1515
Great-grandson of Josiah Yale.

SMITH, WILLIAM AUSTIN, Boston 4827 427

SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 10430 1480
Great-grandson of Jonathan Knight.

SMITH, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Concord 892 292
Membership ceased.

SNOW, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Fitchburg 788 187

SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea 11522 1697
Great-grandson of David Taylor.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Higgins.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Knowles, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Solomon Pepper.

SNOW, FRANK H., Greenfield 11026 1601
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Cunnabell.

SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown 10767 1567
Great-great-grandson of David Bradlee.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Crafts.
Great-great-grandson of Amos Knowles, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Solomon Pepper.

SNYDER, WILLIS GORDON, North Adams 10431 1481
Great-grandson of James Potter.

SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy 11866 1716
Great-grandson of Daniel Soule.

SOUTHGATE, WALTER, Plymouth 8598 1098

SPALDING, EDWARD LELAND, Webster 7276 976

SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, Cambridge 5182 782

SPAVIN, HENRY, Revere 10448 1498
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Sprague.

SPEARE, ALDEN, Newton Centre 11852 1702
Great-grandson of Moses Spear.

SPEARE, STEPHEN LEWIS BATES, Newton 11853 1703
Great-grandson of Moses Spear.

SPOONER, ZEPHANIAH, Springfield 9954 1404
Died July 20, 1897.

SPRAGUE, ALFRED W., Dorchester 8981 1231

SPRAGUE, FRANK WILLIAM, Brookline 5088 688

SPRAGUE, HERBERT LANGDON, North Chelmsford. . 11027 1602
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Sprake (Sprague).

SPRAGUE, PHINEAS WARREN, Malden 7294 994
Great-grandson of Charles Hill.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Waite, Third.
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Sprague, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Waite, Junior.
Great-great-great-grandson of Phineas Sprague, Senior.

STACKPOLE, ELLSWORTH, Malden 10160 1435
Great-great-grandson of Charles Stackpole.
Great-great-grandson of John Russell.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Pitkin.

STAPLES, CARLTON ALBERT, Lexington 791 190

STAPLES, HENRY BOWDITCH, Waltham 10210 1460
Great-great-grandson of John Vinton.

STAPLES, WALTER JAMES, East Boston 5204 804

STARK, WILLIAM F., Cambridge 5239 839

STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Boston 8628 1128

STEARNS, ALBERT THOMAS, Neponset 8608 1108

STEARNS, CHARLES EPHRAIM, Waltham 9500 1375
Great-grandson of Joshua Stearns.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of James Barrett.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Stearns.

STEARNS, CHARLES KINMONTH, Boston 10441 1491
Great-grandson of Silas Stearns.

STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham 10442 1492
Grandson of Joshua Stearns.
Great-grandson of Isaac Stearns.

STEARNS, FREDERICK MAYNARD, Boston 8502 1002

STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, Chelsea 9372 1347
Great-grandson of Jonathan Stearns.
Great-grandson of Joseph Morse.
Great-great-grandson of Phineas Bond.

STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Pawtucket, Rhode Island. 5181 781
Grandson of Edward Stearns.

STEARNS, HENRY STUART, Salem 8990 1240

STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL, Boston 7230 930

STEARNS, WILLIAM OAKMAN, Glens Falls, New York . 10440 1490
Great-grandson of Silas Stearns.

STEPHENSON, LUTHER, Hingham Centre 5205 805

STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON, Whitman 815 214
Great-grandson of Seth Sturtevant.

STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy 8675 1175

STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge 5101 701

STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Roxbury 4830 430

STEVENS, GEORGE DANA, Malden 7219 919

STEVENS, GEORGE HURTER, Lowell 11045 1620
Great-grandson of Daniel Kimball.
Great-grandson of Benjamin Sawyer.

STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Lowell 8983 1233

STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston 10161 1436
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson.
Great-grandson of Phineas Johnson.

STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield 808 207

STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield 10208 1458
Great-grandson of Timothy Fuller Chipman.
Great-grandson of Marshall Newton.
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Smith.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Chipman.

STEWART, GEORGE SAWIN, Newton Highlands . . . 10963 1588
Great-grandson of Isaac Parker.
Great-grandson of Samuel Cobb.
Great-great-grandson of David Carlisle.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Steward.
Great-great-grandson of John Morey.

STOCKWELL, JOHN ALDEN, Boston 797 196

STODDARD, ELMER L., Neponset 924 324
Membership ceased.

STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, Buffalo, New York . 5206 806
Transferred to Empire State Society.

STODDARD, HERBERT ROY, Dorchester 9371 1346
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Souther.

STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Neponset 800 199

STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset 809 208

STODDARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Neponset 802 201
Grandson of James Stoddard.

STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston 5136 736

STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston 7221 921

STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield 9828 1378
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Stebbins.

STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, West Acton 5046 646

STONE, CHARLES EMERSON, Andover 7286 986

STONE, HARLAN P., Springfield 8507 1007

STONE, SEYMOUR HOWARD, Boston 9043 1268

STORER, AMOS ROSCOE, Dorchester 796 195
Resigned September, 1898.

STORY, OLIVER HOWARD, Boston 5126 726

STOWE, CHARLES NOBLE, Brookline 5084 684

STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield 4963 563

STRATTON, GEORGE GARDNER, Winchester 7207 907

STRATTON, JOSEPH DWIGHT, Springfield 11305 1655
Grandson of James Foster.

STREET, GEORGE HOWARD, Boston 8616 1116

SULLIVAN, FRANK EUGENE, East Boston 5176 776

SUMNER, GORDON INCREASE, Dorchester 5150 750

SUMNER, WILLIAM SAVLES, Jamaica Plain 5140 740

SWALLOW, ALFRED ASA, Dorchester 10757 1557
Great-great-grandson of Amaziah Swallow.
Great-great-grandson of Tilly Buttrick.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Buttrick.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Hale.

SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT, Boston 5071 671

SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Brookline 5252 852
Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan, Senior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Shepard.
Great-grandson of Isaac Thayer.

SWAN, JAMES, Dorchester 8551 1051

SWAN, ROBERT THAXTER, Dorchester 5028 628

SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, Melrose 10755 1555
Great-great-grandson of William Swan.

SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Roxbury 9365 1340

SWEET, HENRY NETTLETON, Boston 9366 1341

SWIFT, LEWIS HENRY, Lowell 12227 1752
Great-grandson of Amariah Spooner.

SYLVESTER, AUSTIN TURNER, Newtonville 10437 1487
Great-great-grandson of Israel Sylvester, Senior.
Great-grandson of Israel Sylvester, Junior.

TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester 11046 1621
Great-grandson of Aquilla Ramsdell.
Great-grandson of Nathan Taft.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Taft.

TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE, Pittsfield 824 223

TAFT, ROSCOE CHAUNCEY, South Egremont 10608 1533
Grandson of Lovett Taft.
Great-grandson of Robert Taft, Junior.

TAGGARD, BARTHOLOMEW WELCH, Boston . . . 5036 636
Died August 10, 1897.

TAGGARD, HENRY, Boston (life member) 5037 637

TALBOT, EMORY HARLOW, Dorchester 10211 1461
Great-great-grandson of Peter Talbot, Senior.
Great-grandson of Peter Talbot, Junior.

TAPLEY, GEORGE, Tapleyville 8509 1009

TARR, GEORGE JOHNSON, Gloucester 11047 1622
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Grover.

TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester 7289 989

TAYLOR, BERTRAND EUGENE, Newton Centre . . . 7203 903

TAYLOR, EDWARD, Fairhaven 10964 1589
Great-grandson of Edward Taylor.
Great-great-grandson of Eldad Taylor.

TAYLOR, GEORGE HENRY, East Cambridge 819 218

TAYLOR, HARRY BURLINGAME, Lowell 8940 1215
Died June 8, 1897.

TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams 5209 809
Great-grandson of Seth Temple.

TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams 10432 1482
Great-grandson of William B. Sherman.
Great-grandson of Seth Temple.

TENNEY, SAMUEL PARCHER, Chelsea 11166 1641
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hoitt.

TENNEY, WALLACE FAY, Chelsea 11306 1656
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Hoitt.

THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON, Boston 826 225

THAYER, SAMUEL WESTON, Allston 5286 886

THOMPSON, ABIJAH, Winchester 825 224

THOMPSON, ABRAM RAND, Charlestown 4878 478
Great-grandson of Timothy Thompson.

THOMPSON, EDWARD WILLIAM 8554 1054
Died November 18, 1898.

THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman 8935 1210

THOMPSON, WILLIAM SNOW, Winchester 7229 929
Membership ceased.

THORNDIKE, TOWNSEND WILLIAM, Boston . . . 5109 709

THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston 5208 808

TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton 9274 1324

TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport 11028 1603
Great-grandson of Parker Jaques

TINKHAM, SAMUEL EVERETT, Roxbury 8648 1148

TITCOMB, ALBERT CUSHING, Newburyport 9065 1290

TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield 11165 1640
Great-grandson of Lemuel Stoddard.
Great-great-grandson of David Stoddard.

TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Boston 9038 1263

TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn 8593 1093

TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn 8591 1091

TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, Boston 10212 1462
Great-great-grandson of Moses Locke.

TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . 9367 1342

TOWNSEND, CHARLES WENDELL, Boston 5005 605

TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge 9956 1406
Great-grandson of Jonathan Treadway.

TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Dorchester . 4882 482

TREAT, JOHN SHELDON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . 9041 1266

TREFRY, WILLIAM D. T., Marblehead 12249 1774
Great-grandson of Thomas Barker.

TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston 7268 968

TRULL, SAMUEL FRANKSFORD, Woburn 10758 1558
Great-grandson of Samuel Trull.
Great-grandson of William Tarbell.

TUCKE, EDWARD MORTON, Lowell 11307 1657
Great-grandson of Jesse Tuck.
Great-grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum.

TUCKER, ARTHUR HOLMES, Milton 9045 1270

TUCKER, FRANK, Roxbury 7299 999

TUFTS, ALBERT CLIFFORD, Somerville 5038 638

TURNER, HERBERT BRYANT, Arlington 9060 1285

TUTTLE, CHARLES DEXTER, Boston 11516 1691
Grandson of Benjamin Robbins
Great-grandson of Samuel Tuttle.
Great-grandson of John Robinson.

UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Canton . . 9957 1407
Great-great-grandson of John Hopkins.
Great-great-grandson of John Hughes.

UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester 5050 650

UPTON, JAMES COWDIN MADISON, Roxbury . . . 11505 1680
Grandson of Thomas Cowdin

VAILLE, FREDERICK OZNI 5111 711
Transferred to Colorado Society, 1897.

VARNEY, H. CHARLES, Malden 5089 689

VARNUM, WILLIAM PARKER, Dracut 5083 683
Died August 26, 1896.

VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem 8927 1202

VIALLE, HERBERT BROWN, Concord 5275 875

VILES, JESSE ALBERT, Lowell 9958 1408
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Brown.

WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, Cambridge 900 300
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Wade.

WADSWORTH, EDWIN DEXTER, Milton 10435 1485
Great-grandson of William Babcock.
Great-grandson of John Bradley.

WADSWORTH, MARCUS NORTH, Minetto, New York . 8688 1188

WALCOTT, AARON FRANCIS, Chicago, Illinois . . . 10433 1483
Great-great-grandson of Jabez Walcott.

WALCOTT, NATHANIEL ADAMS, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 9054 1279

WALES, BENJAMIN READ, Dorchester 10214 1464
Great-grandson of Timothy Wales.
Great-grandson of Enoch Glover.
Great-grandson of James Read.

WALES, EUGENE LAWRENCE, Riverside, California . 9258 1308

WALES, THERON AUGUSTUS, Elmira, New York . . 8604 1104
Transferred to Empire State Society, 1897.

WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Junior, Waban 5001 601
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Jacob Dodge.
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Wales.

WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston 5213 813

WALLINGFORD, WILLIAM LORENZO, Boston . . . 9254 1304

WALTON, EDMUND MUNROE, Lawrence 4823 423

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, Allston 828 227

WARD, ANDREW HENSHAW, Junior, Milton 829 228

WARD, CLARENCE STUART, Allston 830 229

WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, New York City . . . 831 230

WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Cambridge 840 239

WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio . 841 240

WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Boston 7260 960
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Junior.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Tileston, Senior.

WARE, MOSES EVERETT, Brookline 7259 959

WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston 4938 538

WARNER, MILTON BURRAGE, Pittsfield 10215 1465
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Warner.

WARREN, EDWARD HERBERT, Jamaica Plain . . . 10213 1463
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Robinson.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Warren.

WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Jamaica Plain . . . 9368 1343

WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham 4898 498

WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury 9961 1411
Great-grandson of Timothy Walker.
Great-grandson of Joshua Harnden.

WASHBURN, SALMON, Taunton 10760 1560
Son of Isaac Washburn.

WATERMAN, WILLIAM WATSON, Taunton 10759 1559
Grandson of Asa Waterman.
Great-grandson of Nicholas Cooke.

WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford 854 253

WATKEYS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain . . 8637 1137

WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Chelsea 4810 410

WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline 8933 1208

WEBSTER, PRENTISS, Lowell 4833 433
Died October 26, 1898.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, SPRINGFIELD . . 8561 1061
Died January 2, 1899.

WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem 5095 695

WELCH, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Boston 5135 735

WELCH, WILLIAM LEWIS, Salem 5094 694

WELD, ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 10434 1484
Great-grandson of Eleazer Weld.

WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston. 835 234

WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville 8561 1061

WELLS, JOHN MILTON, Chelsea 11859 1709
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Shelor.

WELSH, WILLARD, Malden 5260 860

WENTWORTH, ARTHUR BRUCE, Cambridge 9370 1345

WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston 9491 1366
Great-great-grandson of John Wesson.

WESTON, LEONARD WHEELER 4903 503
Died July, 1897.

WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Brockton 5223 823

WETHERBEE, WILFRED AUGUSTUS, Boston . . . 10768 1568
Great-grandson of Edmund Trowbridge.

WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield 4933 533

WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke . . . 4934 534

WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Thorp.

WHEELER, LYMAN WARREN, Boston 4945 545
Great-grandson of Abijah Reed.

WHITCOMB, HARLAN PAGE, Roxbury 12067 1742
Grandson of Samuel Griffin.
Grandson of Job Whitcomb.

WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester 5054 654

WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Dorchester 5055 655
Great-grandson of Asa Whitcomb.

WHITE, ALDEN PERLEY, Danvers 8557 1057

WHITE, EDWARD YOUNG, Cambridge 8697 1197

WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, Charlestown 5048 648

WHITE, FREDERICK WENDELL, Worcester 10583 1508
Great-great-grandson of Jesse White.

WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Boston 853 252

WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown 5047 647

WHITING, WALDO BRIDGES, Milford 9493 1368
Great-great-grandson of Simeon Cutler.

WHITING, WILLIAM SAWIN, Brookline 7258 958

WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member) . . 12229 1754
Great-grandson of Isaiah Whitney, Third.
Great-grandson of Samuel Gates, Junior.

WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Boston 8936 1236

WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville 11308 1658
Great-grandson of Isaiah Whitney, Junior.
Great-grandson of Samuel Gates, Junior.

WHITNEY, JOHN FLETCHER, Cambridgeport 5156 756

WHITNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge 10770 1570
Great-grandson of Abraham Whitney.

WHITON, STARKES, Hingham 5243 843

WIGGIN, ARTHUR CROCKER, Boston 4849 449

WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell 8597 1097

WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston 4857 457

WIGGLESWORTH, GEORGE. 9829 1379
Resigned April, 1898.

WIGHT, FRANKLIN JAMES, Dorchester 11685 1715
Great-great-grandson of John Peabody.

WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE, Indian Orchard 8674 1174
Great-grandson of Ephraim Fletcher.
Great-great-grandson of James Metcalf.

WIGHT, STANLEY GRISWOLD 8944 1219
Transferred to Michigan Society, 1898.

WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester 11506 1681
Great-grandson of David Pratt.

WILEY, HARRY LORENZO, Watertown 10769 1569
Great-great-grandson of Jason Ware.

WILLARD, LUKE PUTNAM, Boston 839 238

WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Springfield 4929 529
Great-great-grandson of David Mason.

WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline 5079 679

WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JUNIOR, Brookline . . . 8515 1015

WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston 870 270
Great-grandson of Arthur Lithgow.

WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Worcester . . 8611 1111

WILLIAMS, HARRY SUMNER, Taunton 12057 1732
Great-grandson of Asa Hall.

WILLIAMS, HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN, Roxbury, 5118 718

WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury 4975 575
Great-grandson of John Perry.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Walker.

WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg 852 251

WILLIS, WILLIAM MERRIAM, Fitchburg. 843 242

WILMARTH, FREDERIC HENRY, Jamaica Plain . . . 5291 891

WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline 11869 1719
Great-grandson of Samuel Wilson.
Great-grandson of David Peabody.

WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN, Brighton 9036 1261

WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton 9260 1310
Great-great-grandson of Amos Sargent.
Great-great-grandson of Silas Taylor.

WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, Boston 847 246

WINSHIP, STEPHEN EDWIN, Malden 7297 997
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Burditt.

WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden 5254 854
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Burditt.

WISWALL, HERBERT, Boston 5151 751
Died November 21, 1897.

WITHERELL, ARTHUR JAMES, North Adams 9369 1344

WONSON, EVERETT PIERCE, Gloucester 8548 1048
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Row.
Great-great-grandson of Ignatius Webber.
Great-great-grandson of William Merchant.

WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn 4808 408

WOOD, JOHN, Fitchburg 9251 1301

WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton 5102 702

WOODBURY, JAMES ATKINS, Winchester 5075 675

WOODBURY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge 5117 717

WOODBURY, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Groveland 4960 560

WOODWARD, CHARLES WASHBURN, Boston . . . 5226 826

WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden 10162 1437
Great-grandson of Samuel Woodward.

WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Boston 5240 840

WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell 5074 674

WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, JUNIOR, Lowell . 9959 1409
Great-grandson of Salvenus Woodworth.

WOODWORTH, HENRY PHELPS, Chelmsford 9960 1410
Great-grandson of Salvenus Woodworth.

WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham 5210 810

WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Salem 5006 606

WRIGHT, FRED C., Springfield 12250 1775
Great-great-grandson of Levi Wright.
Great-great-great-grandson of Adam Wright.

WRIGHT, HARRY ANDREW, Springfield 12301 1776
Great-great-grandson of Levi Wright.
Great-great-great-grandson of Adam Wright.

WRIGHT, ROYAL JOSIAH, Springfield 11870 1720
Great-great-grandson of Levi Wright.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Loring.
Great-great-great-grandson of Adam Wright.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Loring.

WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea 12058 1733
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth.

WYMAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Cambridge 8555 1057

YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford 10609 1534
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Hinckley.

YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell 5007 607

YOUNG, CHARLES WILLARD, Roxbury 8585 1085

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

Record of Revolutionary Ancestors.

The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in a previous volume, are not repeated.

CALEB ABBOT, Andover 1751–1837

Private, Captain Benjamin Ames's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted into the Continental Army from Captain John Abbot, Junior's Company, February 16, 1778, for three years; joined Captain Fox's Company, Colonel Henley's Regiment; was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Valley Forge; in Sullivan's Indian Expedition; at the battle of Saratoga; present at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument, 1825.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bailey's Andover.]

EDWARD CORNELIUS BRIGGS.

ELISHA ADAMS, Dublin, New Hampshire 1765–1837

His name appears on a roll of six months' men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1781; mustered, September 29; discharged, December 18, 1781; amount of wages at 40*s.* per month, £5 6*s.* 8*d.*

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JOHN ADAMS.

JOSEPH ADAMS, Newton 1717–1799

Private in Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, alarm of April 19, 1775, at Cambridge; belonged to alarm list and Captain Edward Fuller's (First) Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 2, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jackson's Newton.]

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

JOSEPH ADAMS, Menotomy 1715–1794

He was a town officer and a recognized patriot during the Revolutionary War; his house was pillaged and fired by the British, April 19, 1775.

[Paige's Cambridge; Cutter's Arlington; Putnam's Historical Magazine, IV., 1895.]

CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.

GEORGE KUHN CLARKE.

LEMUEL ADAMS, Milton 1748–1833
Matross, Captain Daniel Vose's (train-band) Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR MORTON GARDNER.

SMITH ADAMS, Newton . . . . . .
Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment of Guards, February 3–April 3, 1778; service at Cambridge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

TIMOTHY ADAMS, Chelmsford 1757–
Private, Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, April 29, 1775; Private, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Bridge's (Twenty-seventh) Regiment; muster-roll dated August 1, 1775; service, three months, ten days; in Captain John Ford's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 27, 1777; discharged, November 8, 1777; service, one month, thirteen days; re-enforced Northern Army, enlisting from Middlesex County, for nine months, in Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Spaulding's Regiment.
CHARLES EDWIN ALBERT BARTLETT.

BARNABAS ALDEN, JUNIOR, Ashfield 1759–1830
Private, Captain Abel Dinesmore's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, July 24, 1779–August 31, 1779; service at New London, Connecticut; Private, Captain Isaac Newton's Company, July 24–October 24, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DAVID ALDEN HEALEY.

THOMAS ALDEN 1744–1813
Private, Captain Joseph Parker's Company, raised out of Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment; joined Northern Army at Ticonderoga, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment; joined General Washington in Pennsylvania; participated in battles of Trenton and Princeton.
[N.H. State Papers; N.H. Adjutant-General's Report.]
GEORGE ALBERT ALDEN.

ABRAHAM ALEXANDER, Woburn 1735–1776
Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's (Second Middlesex) Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Wood's (Fifth) Company, Colonel L. Baldwin's (Thirty-eighth) Regiment, May 1, 1775; transferred to the Artillery Regiment of Colonel Richard Gridley, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, July 11, 1775; died at Ticonderoga in 1776, while in the Continental army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Woburn.]
MARCELLUS LITTLEFIELD.

ELISHA ALLEN, Stoughton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in a detachment of Guards commanded by Sergeant John Holbrook, of Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, September 7–November 24, 1778; service at Blue Hills.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

NEHEMIAH ALLEN, Middleborough 1733–1799

Captain, Third Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, May 9, 1776; also Colonel Joseph Cushing's Regiment; also Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment, December 8, 1776; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island; also Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September–October, 1777; service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

PHINEAS ALLEN, Medfield 1764–1836

Enlisted at sixteen years of age in the Continental Army; was at West Point at André's execution; at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; suffered great privations in "The Jerseys"; detached from Captain Baxter's Company; enlisted for three months in the Continental Army, August 20, 1781; Captain John Lincoln's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment, service three months, twenty-two days; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NOAH ALLEN.

NATHANIEL TOPLIFF ALLEN.

EPHRAIM ALLEY, Boothbay, Maine 1755–1840

Private, Captain Israel Davis's Company, Colonel Joseph Fry's Regiment, April 2–December 5, 1776; service at Boothbay; in Lieutenant Nathaniel Winslow's Company, December, 1776; enlisted into the Continental Army; in Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, March 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; reported sick at Valley Forge; service also in Rhode Island in Lieutenant C. Woodbridge's Company; transferred to Captain David Pillsbury's Company, Eighth Infantry, Continental Army, January, 1780; served from April, 1776, to March, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY ALEXANDER MCLACHLAN.

SAMUEL ALLISON, Londonderry, New Hampshire . . . 1749–1800

Chosen one of the town's Committee to hire soldiers in 1777.

[History of the Allison Family.]

ARTHUR WILBUR NEWCOMB.

HERBERT HARRIS NEWCOMB.

DAVID ALLYN, Groton, Connecticut 1759–1841
Private, Captain Eliphalet Bulkley's Company, which marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Thomas Knowlton's Company, General Israel Putnam's (Third) Regiment, at the siege of Boston, May 6–December 10, 1775; pension allowed for nine months' actual service as a Private, three months and sixteen days' service as a Corporal, and five months and fifteen days' service as a Sergeant in the Connecticut troops, Captain Spicer's Company, Colonel Selden's Regiment.
[Certificate of the Adjutant-General; Pension Records.]
WILLIAM JAMES ALLYN.

JOB ALLYN, Windsor, Connecticut 1753–1828
Sergeant, Third Company, Captain Roger Enos's Regiment, May 7, 1775–December 19, 1775.
[Conn. Men in Revolution.]
HENRY DANIEL MARSH.

BENJAMIN AMES, Andover 1724–1809
Captain of Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, service seven days; also on a list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; on a return of men in battle at Charlestown, June 17, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENJAMIN CALDWELL AMES.

DAVID ARNOLD, Norton 1732–1810
First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Mowrey's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served under Washington in Continental Army until British left Boston in 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; manuscript genealogy.]
HORACE DAVID ARNOLD.

BENJAMIN ATWOOD, Bradford 1730–1778
Enlisted in Continental Army from Captain John Savory's Company, dated February 13, 1778; Private, Samuel Carr's Company, Colonel James Wesson's Regiment; also Private, same Company and Regiment, Continental Army, February 17, 1777–September 5, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MOSES ATWOOD.

BENJAMIN AUSTIN, SECOND, Boston 1756–1820
Member of Committee of Safety of Boston.
EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE.

ISAAC AVERILL, Topsfield 1740–1816
Private, afterward Lieutenant, Captain Stephen Perkins's Company, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Topsfield Records.]
WARREN FURBER GOULD.

WILLIAM BABCOCK, Milton . . . . . -1795
Lieutenant, Captain Oliver Vose's Company, Colonel Robertson's Regiment; marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight; First Lieutenant, Captain Seth Stower's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, February 21, 1776; Captain of the East Milton (Second) Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 25, 1776; Captain in Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, 1777, and in Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment in 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Teele's Milton.]
EDWIN DEXTER WADSWORTH.

STEPHEN BADLAM, Stoughton 1751-1815
Private in the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant of Artillery, May 3, 1775; First Lieutenant of Artillery, June 15, 1775; Captain of Artillery, July, 1775; Captain in General Knox's Regiment of Artillery, January 1, 1776; in command at Savil's Point; April 26, started for Canada, by the way of the Hudson River, to command the Artillery in that department; Major, May 20, 1776; returned to Crown Point, and took possession of Mt. Independence, July 4, 1776; resigned on account of illness, January 1, 1777; his commission and military equipments are in the possession of his family; his papers are preserved in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
[Heitman's Register; family papers; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER WHITNEY JOHNSON.

RICHARD BAGNELL, Plymouth 1752-1809
Corporal, Captain Hammat's Company, April 19, 1775; Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May-July, 1775; Ensign, Colonel John Brooks's Regiment, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant, July 1, 1779-July 25, 1782.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
FRED ARNOLD JOY.

JOHN BAILEY (Bayley), Woolwich, Maine 1733-1813
Captain, Colonel Michael Jackson's Regiment, enlisting January 1, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM EDWARD MCCLINTOCK.

NATHANIEL BAILEY . . . . . .
Private, Captain James Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 26, 1777-November 9, 1777; Company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby to re-enforce army under Major-General Gates.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Townsend.]
HOWARD AUGUSTUS GILSON.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JUNIOR, Bradford 1728–1775
Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Company, which marched from Andover on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Charles Furbish's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed in action; his son, aged sixteen, went to the battlefield, and brought home his father's watch.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bailey's Andover; memorial tablet at Charlestown.]

FREDERICK BAILEY.

CORNELIUS BAKER, Wenham 1741–1808
Sergeant, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge, Junior's Company, Third Essex Regiment, Cambridge, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, April 17, 1778; detached, November 5, 1777, to guard Burgoyne's army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

RICHARD PAIGE BENSON.

ISAAC BALDWIN . . . . . Killed June 17, 1775
Captain, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment; commanded a Company in that Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was killed.

[N.H. State Papers; Bunker Hill memorial tablets; Baldwin Genealogy.]

WALTER ALEXANDER LADD.

JAMES BANCROFT, Reading 1739–1831
First Lieutenant, Mansfield's Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, July 16, 1776–May, 1780; was at the Concord fight, 1775; his Company of minute-men encountered the retreating British forces at Merriam's Corner, where a sharp skirmish ensued; at the battle of Bunker Hill his Company was on guard at headquarters; he was at Ticonderoga and Saratoga; at head of Company which stormed the British works; at Valley Forge, 1777–78; had the confidence of General Washington, who called him his "faithful Bancroft," and gave him charge of a hospital in Pennsylvania.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records, Reading; Eaton's Reading; Heitman's Register.]

FRANCIS JAMES BANCROFT.

JOSIAH BARKER, Marshfield 1763–1847
Private, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company, at Fort on the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor, 1777, May to November; Private, Captain Josiah Cushing's Company, 1778, February to March; Private, Captain Joseph Griffiths's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, 1778, March to

December; in battle of Rhode Island as Private, Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, 1780, July to September; mariner on the "Dean Frigate," later known as "La Hague," under Captains Nicholson and Manley, 1782; a pensioner.

[Wyman's Gen. and Estates, Charlestown; Pension Records.]

CHARLES WALDO PRESCOTT.

THOMAS BARKER, Marblehead 1750–1834

Sergeant, Captain William Blackler's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment, May 15–August 1, 1775; in Captain J. W. Edes's (Fourth) Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May 11–November 1, 1776; Quartermaster Sergeant, November 1, 1776–May 8, 1777; Quartermaster, Colonel John Crane's Artillery Regiment, April 12, 1777–November 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY.

WILLIAM BARKER, Acton, Massachusetts, and Packersfield, New Hampshire . . . . . –1819

Private, Captain Israel Heald's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; in Captain Simon Hunt's Company, same Regiment, at White Plains; in Ensign David McQuig's Company, which marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 29, 1777; men ordered back when they reached Keene.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

BENJAMIN BARNARD, SENIOR, Westminster 1750–1837

Private, Captain Noah Miles's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain John White's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's Regiment, April 1, 1778; service, three months, five days, at and about Boston; pensioner.

[One Hundredth Anniversary of Westminster; History of Peru, Vt.]

HORACE DAVID ARNOLD.

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

AMOS BARNES, Groton 1755–1840

Enlisted in American Army from Dunbarton; at the battle of Bunker Hill; subsequently marched to New York and Canada by way of Lake Champlain; July, 1776, retreated to Mt. Independence; December, 1776, joined General Washington's army at Trenton, and with him at battle of Trenton, when nine hundred Hessians were captured; with General Washington at Valley Forge; soon after appointed Orderly Sergeant; in Monmouth during winter of 1779; with Sullivan in Indian country, 1779; discharged, June, 1780,

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Bouton's Concord; Town Records of Conway.]

ALBERT BARNES.

ALONZO WILLARD BARNES.

JAMES BARRETT, Concord 1710–1779
Colonel, in charge of the military stores collected at Concord and of all the troops at the Concord fight; a Member of the Provincial Congress, 1774; Mustering Officer for Middlesex County and Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Shattuck's Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]
NELSON MACY BARRETT.
RICHARD FAY BARRETT.
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS.

JOHN BARRETT, Concord 1719/20–1790
Ensign in Captain Nathan Barrett's Company at the Concord fight.
[Old Concord Genealogies; Frothingham's Siege; Potter's Genealogies of Old Families of Concord.]
S. ARTHUR BENT.
CLIFFORD DEVENS.
WILLIAM DEVENS.

NATHAN BARRETT, SENIOR, Concord 1735–1791
Captain of the Concord Company of minute-men defending North Bridge, April 19, 1775; pursued the British to Charlestown, and, though wounded, captured Major Pitcairn's horse, saddle, and pistols, and returned home; the pistols he gave to General Israel Putnam, and they are now in the Lexington Public Library; First Major of the Third Middlesex Regiment, February 8, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 3, 1779, and July 1, 1781; was at Dorchester Heights during the siege of Boston, and in the Continental Army when re-enforcements were called for for six months' service; these commissions, together with his sword, are in the possession of the family of his great-grandson, Edwin Shepard Barrett.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord; Frothingham's Siege.]
FRANK JAMES BARRETT.
NELSON MACY BARRETT.

THOMAS BARRETT, Concord 1707–
One of a Committee appointed by the town of Concord to communicate to the inhabitants of the town of Boston their sentiments on the rights and privileges of this Province, and the infringement of the same.
[Town Records of Concord.]
GEORGE HALE NUTTING.

SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW, Woodstock, Connecticut . . 1751–1832
Private, Captain Abraham Foots's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward's Regiment, May 8–26, 1777; in Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Chapman's Regiment, August–September, 1778; in Captain Rice's Company, Fifth Regiment Connecticut line, January–December, 1781; a pensioner.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; certificate of J. C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.]

ANDREW MARCY BARTHOLOMEW.

WILLIAM BARTON, New Jersey 1754–1829

Joined the British Army, and sent to America about 1773; went with the army to Halifax on the evacuation of Boston in March, 1776; found himself not in sympathy with the British cause, and in 1776 deserted, being wounded while making his escape; joined the First New Jersey Regiment of the Continental Army, and served with honor to the close of the war; received a grant of two thousand acres of land for his services; his sword, captured by him from a British officer at the time of his desertion, is in possession of his great-grandson; he became a Lieutenant, served at Valley Forge, Trenton, and Monmouth; in 1780 had charge of a guard at Hibernia, which furnished shot to the Continental Army.

[Record of U.S. Military Patents in Ohio, I. 121; Roster of Officers and Men of New Jersey.]

WILLIAM ELEAZER BARTON.

HENRY BATCHELDER, North Hampton, New Hampshire. 1709–

Private, Captain Henry Elkins's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, July 7, 1775; Fifer in same, August 1, 1775; service, two months, ten days.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD SAWYER BATCHELDER.

CHARLES AUSTIN HOBBS.

JAMES BATCHELDER, Bath, New Hampshire . . . 1751–about 1833

Private, Captain M. McClary's Company, Colonel Scammell's (Third) New Hampshire Regiment, February, 1777–January, 1780; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Pension Records.]

WILLIAM JOHN BATCHELDER.

JOSEPH BATCHELDER, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire . 1750–1827

Private, Captain Peter Clark's Company, Colonel Moor's Regiment, which marched from Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, for Ticonderoga on the alarm, July 1, 1777; also in Captain E. Gile's Company, Colonel S. Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for service in Rhode Island; enlisted, June 10, 1778; discharged, December 30, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HENRY THOMAS COUSINS.

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, FIRST, East Kingston, New Hampshire 1731–1802

Adjutant, Colonel Drake's Regiment, General Whipple's Brigade; mustered by Colonel Josiah Bartlett, October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Hampton, N.H.]

CHARLES AUGUSTUS CARLTON.

NATHANIEL BATCHELDER, Deerfield, New Hampshire . 1730–
Private, Captain James Norris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's (Ninth) New Hampshire Regiment, June 15, 1775; receipted for his "bounty coat," October 10, 1775; was at Valley Forge, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Batchelder Genealogy.]
WILLIAM JOHN BATCHELDER.

SAMUEL BATCHELDER, North Hampton, New Hampshire.
Private, Captain Nathaniel Hobbs's Company at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775; Captain Henry Elkins's Company, November 23, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Parsons's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, December 5, 1776–March 11, 1777; Private, Captain John Haven's Company, for the purpose of guarding prisoners from State of New Hampshire to Newport, Rhode Island, January 30, 1777; Fifer, Captain Moses Leavitt's Company, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment, raised out of regiment commanded by Colonel Jonathan Moulton, to re-enforce Northern Continental Army at Stillwater, September, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
CHARLES AUSTIN HOBBS.
EDWARD SAWYER BATCHELDER.

ABNER BATES, Hingham or Cohasset 1735–
Private, Captain Obadiah Beals's Company, which marched to Dorchester at the taking of the Heights, March 4–9, 1776; in Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December 14–18, 1776; service at Hull.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN FRANKLIN JONES.

ADNA BATES, Cohasset 1749–1830
Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company; Corporal, Captain Job Cushing's Company, 1775; also in service, December 19, 1776–April 2, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]
GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

ELIJAH BATES, Attleborough 1746–1821
Private, Lieutenant John Deane's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776; Company made up from Third and Seventh Companies in Fourth Bristol County Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

JOHN BATES, Attleborough 1748–1834
Private, Captain Jacob Ide's Company, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776; served on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

SAMUEL BATES, Hingham 1718–1789
On list of names appointed by a Committee of Inspection to watch for the town's defence, December 26, 1774.
[History of Cohasset; History of Hingham.]
GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

SAMUEL BATES, Hingham 1744–1801
Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December 14–18, 1776, service at Hull; Lieutenant of Cohasset Company, July 1, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Cohasset; History of Hingham.]
THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

EBENEZER BATTLE (BATTELLE), Dedham . . . . .
Captain of the Fourth Parish Company of Dedham at the Lexington alarm, and served thirteen days; Captain in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March, 1776, in taking possession of and fortifying Dorchester Heights; Lieutenant, Captain Moses Draper's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, June 2, 1775; Captain of the Eighth Company of Colonel McIntosh's (First Suffolk) Regiment, May 10, 1776; served at Castle Island, December 11–30, 1776; Captain in Colonel Titcomb's Regiment at Providence, Rhode Island, May 8–June 8, 1777; served with Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, March 23–April 5, 1778, and marched to Roxbury by order of the Council; Captain of the Eighth Company, First Suffolk Regiment, July 2, 1778; on duty guarding stores in and near Watertown in July, 1778; served with Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's Regiment at Tiverton, Rhode Island, May 7–July 1, 1779; Second Major of Colonel McIntosh's (First Suffolk) Regiment, April 1, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; inscription on monument at Dedham.]
ALVIN RICHARDS BAILEY.
OLIVER HUNT HOWE.
RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

SAMUEL BELCHER, Dorchester 1744–1812
Private, Captain Oliver Billings's Company; Lieutenant, Lemuel Clap's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, Colonel Pierce's Regiment; marched to Castle Island, March 11, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE EDWIN MITCHELL.

EZEKIEL BELKNAP, Atkinson, New Hampshire 1735–1836
One of the Signers of the Association Test; Lieutenant, Captain John Calef's Company, Colonel T. Bartlet's Regiment, for recruiting the army in New York; Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Bunton's Company, Colonel John Malden's Regiment, March 6, 1776; Sergeant-Major, staff of Lieu-

tenant-Colonel Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire troops in Brigadier-General Whipple's Brigade, October, 1777; joined the Northern Army at Saratoga; present at surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Pension Records; his gravestone at Atkinson, N.H.; Blake's Cyclopædia of American Biography.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

MOSES BELKNAP 1704–1804

One of the Signers of the Association Test in New Hampshire, 1775.

[N.H. State Papers; Town Records.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

NATHANIEL BELKNAP, Dublin, New Hampshire . . . 1748–

Corporal, Captain Daniel Emerson's Company, Colonel Hercules Mooney's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779; July 9, 1779–January 10, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; certificate Adjutant-General of New Hampshire; History of Dublin, N.H.]

WASHINGTON IRVING JENKINS.

JONATHAN BICKFORD, Dover and Wolfborough, New Hampshire 1730–1818

Private, Captain Quinby's Company, Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment; Company raised for service in Canada, July, 1776; Corporal, Captain Badger's Company; mustered by Major Philbrook.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.

AARON BIGELOW . . . . . .

JOHN CURTIS BIGELOW NEWELL.

LEMUEL BILLINGS, Dorchester 1757–1797

Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Captain Oliver Billings's Company, same Regiment, Roxbury; First Corporal, Captain Clap's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment; enlisted, March 14, 1776; Captain Vose's Company, April 13–26, 1776, defence of seacoast.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS QUINCY.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, SENIOR, Stoughtonham 1717–1783

Corporal, Captain Edward Bridge Savell's First Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL BILLINGS CAPEN.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

WILLIAM BILLINGS, Stoughtonham 1741–1816
Enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, from Captain Morse's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, February 7, 1777; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
SAMUEL BILLINGS CAPEN.
WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.
FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.
GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

JOSEPH BIRDSEYE, Huntington, Connecticut 1730–1817
Captain, Colonel Whiting's Regiment, Fourth Militia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Jonathan Dimon; served at Peekskill, October, 1777, and at New Haven, July, 1779, on the occasion of Tyron's invasion.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Conn. Soc. Year Book.]
FRED GOULD BIRDSEYE.

EBENEZER FITCH BISSELL, Windsor, Connecticut . . –1814
Private, Captain Nathaniel Hayden's Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Colonel Huntington's (Eighth) Regiment, July–December, 1775; Captain, Colonel Huntington's (Seventeenth) Continental Regiment; marched to New York, 1776; captured in the battle of Long Island in August; one of the Captains to guard Burgoyne's prisoners passing through Connecticut to the South.
[Conn. Men in War Rev.; Stiles's Windsor, Conn.]
JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

JOSIAH BLANCHARD, Charlton 1753–1838
Private, Captain Lamb's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, March 24, 1778–September 1, 1778; Captain Abijah Lamb's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's (Worcester County) Regiment; marched to Tiverton on alarm of July 29, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

JACOB BLISS, West Springfield 1763–1829
Private, Captain Rowley's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; enlisted into the Continental Army, June 28, 1780, for six months; discharged, December 3, 1780; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Raymond's Company, Colonel Hyde's Regiment, October 29, 1781, twelve days' service on an alarm at Stillwater.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK HARRIS.

PHINEAS BOND, Newton 1724–
Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, April 19, 1775; Captain Nathan Fuller's Company, Lieutenant William Bond's (late Gardner's) Thirty-seventh Regiment, Prospect Hill, October 29, 1775; Captain

Joseph Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 20, 1777–November 29, 1777, at Stillwater.

[Bond's Watertown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MYRON STEARNS.

EPHRAIM BOOMER, Freetown 1763–1856

Served four days Captain Brigham's Company; joined Continental Army, August, 1780; served six months Lieutenant Wetherell's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; Private, Captain Smart's Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, July, 1781; at Verplanck, New York, made Sergeant; as such was coxswain of a barge at West Point; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES ROSCOE CAMPBELL.

ISAAC BOOTH, SENIOR, Union, Connecticut 1739–1798

Clerk of the Company of militia which marched to the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; History of Union, Conn.]

HENRY ADELBERT BOOTH.

JOSEPH BOOTH, Enfield, Connecticut 1710–1784

Marched to the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm; enlisted January, 1776; appointed Ensign; re-enlisted, June, 1776; commissioned Second Lieutenant; served six months.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Enfield, Conn., Records.]

HENRY ADELBERT BOOTH.

BENJAMIN BOSWORTH, Bristol, Rhode Island 1733–1810

Appointed by the town to draw up resolutions sympathizing with the town of Boston for its active patriotism shown in the destruction of the tea; he and other leading men contributed to the distressed inhabitants of Boston when that port was closed in 1774; October 7, 1775, he paid one-half of the indemnity demanded of the town of Bristol by the British, to save it from bombardment; had charge of the purchasing of arms and construction of fortifications; Representative to the General Assembly, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Carr's Company; Lieutenant, Captain Allen's Company; Major, Colonel Martin's Regiment, 1775.

[R.I. Colonial Records; History of Bristol, R.I.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

NATHANIEL BOSWORTH, Bristol, Rhode Island 1767–1853

At the age of ten years he had charge of an ammunition wagon in his father's Regiment; at twelve he assisted in removing cannon at night, and, when but thirteen years of age, was a Private in Captain Henry Tew's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, which marched on a Rhode Island alarm, August 2–7, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

AMOS BOYDEN, Sturbridge . . . . . .
Private, Captain Batchelder's Company, Colonel Wood's Regiment, for eight months, from June, 1778; Private, Captain Hammond's Company, Colonel Davis's Regiment, nine months, from July 6, 1779; marched to Springfield; Private, Colonel Greaton's (Third) Regiment of the Continental Army from January 1 to December 31, 1780; enlisted, November 3, 1779, for the war; was at West Point January 25, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MASON AMOS BOYDEN.

DAVID EMERY BOYNTON, Woodstock, Connecticut . . 1757–1836
Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dykes's Regiment; four months' service, and five months' service as an artificer; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

ANDREW BRADFORD, Andover, Vermont 1758–1836
Performed some service in Massachusetts before emigrating to Vermont; joined General Stark's army, and was with him at the battle of Bennington; Private, Captain M. Dustin's Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment; was in all the battles in and about Saratoga and at Burgoyne's surrender; afterward stationed at West Point and on guard at General Arnold's house; a pensioner.
[War Department Rev. Claim.; History Windsor County, Vt.]
GEORGE RICHARD BRADFORD.

JOHN BRADISH, Hardwick 1719–1781
Member of a Committee of Correspondence chosen by the town of Hardwick, August 22, 1774; re-elected in 1775, 1776, 1777; also a member of the Committee in the town of Cummington, 1778.
[Paige's Hardwick.]
JOHN QUINCY BRADISH.

DAVID BRADLEE, Boston 1742–1811
First Lieutenant of Nixon's Regiment, May–December; quartermaster of Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, December, 1775–October, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Edes's (Fourth) Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment; commissioned October 9, 1776; service from January 1, 1777–February 26, 1779; Captain of Ninth Company, same Regiment; service at Rhode Island, November–December, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Bradlee Family History.]
WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

JOHN BRADLEY, Milton 1743–1795
Captain of a Company of militia which marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight; Captain of the Eighth (West Milton) Company, Colonel

Benjamin Gill's Regiment; at the fortifying of Dorchester Neck, March 4, 1776; marched to Manchester, Vermont; service, August–December, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Teele's Milton.]

EDWIN DEXTER WADSWORTH.

SAMUEL BRAGDON, York, Maine 1762–1852

Enlisted 1780 in the Infantry, soon transferred to the Artillery; under General Knox at West Point, serving there at the time of the treachery of Arnold and arrest and execution of André; served from 1780–1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CUSHMAN BRAGDON.

THOMAS BRASTOW (BRISTOW), Wrentham 1740–1799

Served as Post-rider in December, 1776, from Boston to Ticonderoga, as shown by memorandum in his own handwriting; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, under Colonel Jonathan Reed and Colonel Jacob Gerrish, July 4–September 27, 1778; commissioned September 26, 1778; detailed to guard troops of convention.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ASAPH CHURCHILL.

HORACE EVERETT WARE.

MOSES EVERETT WARE.

STEPHEN BRAYTON, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1741–

Was elected to Town Council of Smithfield, Rhode Island, during the years 1777–78; Town Treasurer, 1786–1791; appears on muster and pay roll of Captain Tafts's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island, on alarm, July 27–August 7, 1780.

[History of Smithfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; family records; R.I. Records.]

THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

WILLIAM BREKENRIDGE (BRECKANRIDGE), Ware . 1723–1807

Captain, Seventh Company, Fourth Hampshire County Regiment, April 1, 1776; in Colonel Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment, July 9–July 29, 1777, under Colonel Seth Warner at Bennington; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of James Breakenridge; History of Reed Family; History of Fall River.]

WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED.

ENOS BRIGGS, Berkley . . . . . .

Private, Captain James Nichols's Company, Colonel Edward Pope's (Bristol County) Regiment; served under various Captains, 1776–1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CALVIN SAMPSON LENOX.

JAMES BRIGGS, JUNIOR, Scituate 1719–1804
Private, Captain Francis Cushing's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, December, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARTHUR IRVING NASH.
HERBERT NASH.
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH.

SETH BRIGGS, Berkley . . . . . .
Private, Captain James Nichols's Company, Colonel Edward Pope's (Bristol County) Regiment, marched on the alarm of December 16, 1776.
[Sec. of State, Mass.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CALVIN SAMPSON LENOX.

ELIJAH BRIGHAM, Southborough 1743–1804
Lieutenant, Captain Josiah Fay's Company of minute-men, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 31, 1775; one of the Committee in 1778 to report on a proposed constitution for Massachusetts.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Morse Genealogy.]
EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

JOHN BROCK, Woodstock, Connecticut 1755–1802
Private, Connecticut troops; served under Captain Ephraim Manning and Colonel Durkee; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
GREENLEAF COBURN BROCK.

REUBEN BROOKS, Cheshire Society (Wallingford), Connecticut, 1763–1843
Private, Captain Moses Bradly's Company, September, 1778, six months; Private, Captain Abner Bunnell's Company, Colonel Ward, 1779, three months; Private, Captain Woodford's Company, Colonel Parson, 1780, six months; Private, Captain Tuttle's Company, 1781, eleven months; Private, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Colonel Allen, 1782, eight months; enlisted at Bristol, Connecticut.
[Pension Records.]
SAMUEL DOOLITTLE BROOKS.

ABIJAH BROWN, Waltham . . . . . –1818
First Major, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, June 21, 1775, and of Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, June 26, 1776; service at Ticonderoga; in command of the latter Regiment on its march *via* Skeensborough to Albany; under Colonel Wood, at Peekskill, May 30, 1778; under Colonel Thomas Poor, at Fort Clinton, August–September, 1778, and at King's Ferry, February, 1779, in defence of the North River.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JESSE ALBERT VILES.

ABISHAI BROWN, Concord 1746–1799
Captain of a Company raised April 20, 1775, marched to Cambridge; part of his Company were in the battle of Bunker Hill; Captain, April 9, 1776, in one of the Middlesex County Companies for the defence of Boston; stationed at Hull, and aided in the action in which Colonel Campbell and three hundred Highlanders were captured; Captain in an expedition to Rhode Island, July, 1777; during the campaign was commissioned Major of his Regiment; Major, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, April 12, 1778, in Rhode Island.
[Shattuck's Concord; Concord Births, etc.; Bond's Watertown; family records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES WILLIAMS FLETCHER.

FRANCIS BROWN, Bridgewater, New Hampshire 1744–1828
Private, Captain Tilton's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 1, 1775–December 31, 1776; severely injured in erecting barracks a Lechmore Point, Cambridge; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
FRED JOY.

PHILEMON BROWN, Sudbury 1742–1812
Private, Captain John Nixon's Company of minute-men, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; Captain Isaac Woods's detachment, marched September 5, 1777; guarding State stores at Sudbury.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Sudbury Records.]
HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

TITUS BROWN, Windsor, Connecticut 1714–1802
Answered Lexington alarm, and marched from Norfolk, Connecticut, April, 1775; Private, Captain David Hait's Company, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut militia, August–September, 1776; Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut militia, November 15–December 26, 1776–77.
[Conn. Men in Rev. War.]
PLUMB BROWN, Junior.

ZADOCK BROWN, Hanover, New Hampshire . . . . . –1829
Private, Captain John House's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment of militia, which marched to re-enforce Clinton's Brigade at White Plains, and participated in that battle, October 28, 1776; served from September, 1776, to February, 1777; in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which re-enforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 27–July 4, 1777; in the alarm of September 26, 1777, he marched, with six horses, to the assistance of General Gates's army; served altogether three tours of eight months.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Chase's Hanover, N.H.]
ARTHUR MARCH BROWN.

ANDREW BRUCE . . . . . .

Member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Maryland, January 24, 1775; also of the Committee for Pipe's Creek Hundred to solicit subscriptions for the purchase of arms and ammunition per order of the Provincial Congress.

WEBSTER BRUCE.

ZEBADIAH BUCK, Woburn 1719–1788

Private, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, Framingham 1697–1780

His public services were previous to the outbreak of the war; as a Representative to the General Court, where he was instructed by the town of Framingham to oppose the Stamp Act; and again, in 1773, as one of a Committee to formulate an act of protest against aggressive acts of Great Britain; a recognized patriot.

[Barry's Framingham; Temple's Framingham; General Court Records.]

FRANK CARLOS GRIFFITH.

EDWARD BUCKNAM, Athol 1741–1813

Prominent in early affairs of Lancaster, New Hampshire, being first settler of the town, coroner, and Justice of the Peace for many years. He was sent by vote of the town, September 21, 1776, as an agent to the General Court at Exeter, New Hampshire, with a request for a Company of soldiers to be located at Lancaster, asking that he should be in command; he held the office of Captain for several years; was elected Major of the Twelfth Regiment of the militia.

[N.H. State Papers; N.H. House Journals.]

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

ELIPHALET BURBANK, Bradford 1760–1816

Private, Captain John Peabody's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; six months' service; pay abstract dated November 29, 1776; also enlisted in Captain Jonathan Ayer's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July–October, 1780; Company raised to re-enforce the Continental Army; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABRAHAM BURBANK COFFIN.

DAVID BRAINARD COFFIN.

SAMUEL BURDITT (BURDETT), Malden 1735–1809

Lieutenant in Captain W. Hatch's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond's

Regiment; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, October 11, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Malden.]

WILLIAM HENRY WINSHIP.

STEPHEN HENRY WINSHIP.

JOSEPH BURLEIGH, Epping, New Hampshire 1756–1838

Private, Captain James Morris's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 26, 1775, served two months, eleven days; Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, Colonel Thomas Tash's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Continenal Army in New York, September 20, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HENRY GALE CHAMBERLAIN.

THOMAS BURRAGE, Newton 1731–1799

Served in Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; in March, 1776, at Dorchester Heights and Cambridge; and in Rhode Island, 1777; was taken prisoner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy Burrage Family; Dover Town Records.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

JOSEPH BUTTRICK, Concord 1724–1803

Contributed money to families of men who went to capture Burgoyne, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

TILLY BUTTRICK, Concord 1754–1837

Private, Captain James Russell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, which marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776, to re-enforce army; in Captain John Buttrick's Company of volunteers, Colonel Reed's Regiment, September 28–November 7, 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Leland's Company of guards under Major Heath, September 30–November 10, 1779; Company detached by order of General Hancock to man forts at and about Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

DANIEL CALEF 1750–1803

Gunner, Captain Philip Marett's (Fifth) Company, Colonel Thomas Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May 7–August 1, 1777; same Company and Regiment: list of men who received bounty from April 30 to December 30, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM WALLACE LUNT.

AMOS CALL 1759–1787

Private, Captain Joshua Whitney's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's

Regiment, July 31–September 14, 1778; at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joshua L. Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June 25, 1779–December 25, 1779; at Rhode Island, same Company and Regiment; raised by town of Montague for service in Continental Army during 1780; Corporal, Captain Oliver Shattuck's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Barnabas Sears's (Hampshire County) Regiment, August 12–November 8, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB.

EZEKIEL CAPEN, Stoughtonham . . . . . .

Private, Captain Ebenezer Everett's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, General Lovell's Brigade, August 1–September 14, 1778; service at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

ENOCH CARLETON, Amherst, New Hampshire 1765–1845

Private, New Hampshire troops; enlisted at Amherst, part of the time serving under Captain Munroe and Colonel Dearborn; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Secombs's Amherst.]

ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON.

OLIVER CARLETON, Amherst, New Hampshire 1732–1800

Member of Committee to provide for families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the town; signed the Association Test.

[Secombs's Amherst.]

ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON.

DAVID CARLISLE, Lunenburg 1740/1741–1797

Captain, First Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns's (Eighth Worcester County) Regiment of militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; Captain of a Company drafted from same Regiment; one of the Committee of Safety.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Lunenburg.]

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

SAMUEL CARLTON, Salem 1731–1804

He was in London when news reached there of the battle of Lexington, and immediately started for home, where he raised a Company and marched to Ticonderoga; he removed a pane of glass from his parlor window, replacing it with wood, on which he painted, "This pays no tax"; he was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twelfth Massachusetts Infantry, November 6, 1776; was with Washington at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777–78; member of a "Committee for carrying into execution the re-

solves of the American Congress"; also in 1776 of a Committee to erect fortifications; Representative to the General Court, June, 1776.

[Felt's Annals of Salem; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

SAMUEL A. CARLTON.

ASAHEL CARPENTER, Rehoboth 1731–1809

Private, Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; six days' service on alarm of August 1, 1780; marched from Tiverton, Rhode Island, doing duty under General Heath.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORATIO CARPENTER.

ALBERT HENRY DROWNE.

EDWARD ALBERT DROWNE.

JOSIAH CARTER, Lancaster 1726–1812

First Major, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, marched to Lexington on alarm of April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eighth Worcester County Regiment; Colonel in the Eighth Regiment of militia, Worcester County, June 2, 1779; resigned, June 23, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN ALBERT CARTER.

ALPHEUS CARY, Bridgewater 1761–1816

Private, Captain Joseph Cole's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, July–December, 1777; in same Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, January, 1778–January, 1779; service at Rhode Island; in Captain David Packard's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment, marched on a Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRISON COBURN HALL.

SIMEON CARY, Bridgewater 1749–1828

Colonel, Plymouth and Barnstable Regiment, January 23, 1776; served in Boston till April 1, 1876; again commissioned June 26, 1776; First Major, Third Plymouth County Regiment, February 7, 1776, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment; Colonel, June 26, 1776.

[Kingman's W. Bridgewater; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE ALDEN KEITH.

WALLACE CUSHING KEITH.

ELIJAH AUSTIN KEITH.

JOHN CHADWICK, New Bedford 1749–1821

First Lieutenant, Colonel Danielson's Regiment, May–December, 1775; also of Captain Nathan Peters's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's (Third Continental) Regiment, January, 1776–January, 1777; wounded at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; Captain, Twelfth Massachu-

setts Regiment, November 6, 1776–September 8, 1778; commanded the detachment which placed the obstructions in the Hudson River to prevent British vessels from passing; a pensioner.

[Heitman's Register; Pension Records; commission in possession of family.]

NICHOLAS HENRY CHADWICK.

NATHANIEL CHANDLER, Minot, Maine . . . . . .

Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June 17, 1776–December 1, 1776; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

NATHAN HALL CHANDLER.

ABEL CHAPIN, Springfield 1756–1831

Private, Captain Charles Colton's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, for six months, 1776; service at Lake Champlain and Ticonderoga.

[Pension Records.]

CHARLES WELLS CHAPIN.

EDMUND DWIGHT CHAPIN.

EDMUND DUDLEY CHAPIN.

EDMUND CHASE, Newbury . . . . . .

Private, Captain Moses Little's Company, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Marsh's Company, Colonel Gage's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HERBERT DUNHAM.

EPHRAIM CHASE, Freetown 1744–1836

Seaman, sloop "Liberty," which captured the "Margaretta," British tender, at mouth of Machias River, 1775; assisted in capturing two vessels, "Tatmagouch" and "Diligence," fitted at Halifax, and entered Machias River for purpose of retaking the "Margaretta"; selected, with seven others, to bear despatches and convey prisoners to Cambridge; received commission from Congress as Captain; ordered to Machias River to defend harbor and supply troops and Indians with food and clothing.

[Pension Records.]

ROSCOE PIERCE.

DANIEL CHENEY, Newton 1749–1831

Private, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, West Newton; marched on Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Jackson's Newton; Smith's Newton.]

ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM.

JOHN CHENEY, Newton 1740–1831

Second Lieutenant, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Captain Asahel

Wheeler's Company; tried by general court-martial, Ticonderoga, November 2, 1776, charged with disobedience of orders; found "not guilty," and acquitted.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED AUGUSTINE CHENEY.

ISAAC CHENERY, Holden 1742–1822

On the alarm of April 19, 1775, mustered with the minute-men; chosen Surgeon by Captain James Davis's Company, marched to Cambridge; Surgeon in Colonel N. Wade's Company of the Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment; service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS LORING SHUTE.

AARON CHICK, York, Maine 1742–17

First Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Hodgdon's Company, Second York County Regiment; commissioned April 29, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES GREENOUGH CHICK.

JOHN CHICK, SENIOR, Kittery, Maine 1751–

Private, Captain Samuel Leighton's Company, Colonel James Scammon's (Thirtieth) Regiment, May 5–August 9, 1775; drafted from York County for nine months; from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 4, 1778, in Captain Leighton's Company, Second Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT BRACKETT CHICK.

JOSEPH CHICKERING, Dedham, Fourth Parish 1717–

Private, Captain E. Battle's Company of Dover minute-men, and took part in battle of Lexington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History Chickering Family.]

ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.

GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

THOMAS CHIPMAN, Sheffield 1735–1792

Private, Captain Roswell Downing's Company, Colonel John Ashley's Regiment, July 6–27, 1777; service in northern New York.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

TIMOTHY FULLER CHIPMAN, Shoreham, Vermont . . 1761–1830

Private, Captain Enoch Noble's Company, Colonel Brown's Regiment; took the place of his father, who was drafted in 1777, and served on the retreat of the American forces before Burgoyne's army between Ticonderoga and Fort Schuyler; was discharged on the expiration of his term

of service, a few days before the battle of Saratoga; Private, Captain John King's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, July 21–August 15, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Shoreham.]

JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Wellfleet . . . . . –1795

Private, Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, marched September 10, 1778, to Falmouth; Matross, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, September, 1778; Private, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company of matrosses, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm March, 1779, at Falmouth; Private, Captain Micah Hamlen's Artillery Company, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, for service on two alarms in April and May and September, 1779; marched on four alarms to Falmouth; appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll, Captain Micah Hamlen's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hallett's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island; enlisted, October 30, 1780; detached to re-enforce Continental Army for three months.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERIC RUSSELL BATES.

TIMOTHY CHUBBUCK, Wareham . . . . . .

Minute-man, Captain Israel Fearing's Company, at Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Plymouth and Wareham Town Records.]

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

URIAH CHURCH, East Haddam, Connecticut . . . . .

Private, Captain John Willey's Company, Colonel Joseph Spencer's Regiment, which marched for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm; also Sergeant in Captain Eliphalet Holmes's Company of minute-men, May, 1776; enlisted, March 15, 1777, for three years; discharged, March 5, 1780.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

CHARLES CHURCH MCELWAIN.

JONATHAN CLAP, Northampton (Easthampton) 1713–1782

Second Major, Colonel Seth Pomeroy's (Second Hampshire County) Regiment, February 8, 1776–April 14, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE LYMAN CLARK.

JOHN CLARK, New Castle County, Delaware 1737–

Private, Kirkwood's Company, Colonel David Hull's Delaware Regiment; enlisted, June 17, 1777, for the war.

[Pension Records.]

AUGUSTUS TAYLOR CLARK.

JONAS CLARK, Lexington 1730–1805
Minister from 1755 to 1805; the intimate friend of Adams and Hancock, who passed the night before the battle of Lexington at his house; "a recognized patriot"; preached the first anniversary sermon of the battle of Lexington, and wrote an account of the same in 1776.
[Hudson's History of Lexington.]
ARTHUR FRENCH CLARKE.
HENRY PASTON CLARK.

MALATIAH CLARK, Rochester 1761–1849
Private, Captain Isaac Woods's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, July 20–August 27, 1777; list of men mustered in Plymouth County by James Hatch, Muster-master, November 4, 1777, Captain Sparrow's Company, Colonel Keyes's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Rochester, R.I. Service.]
THOMAS CLARK ATWOOD.

THADDEUS CLARK, Williamsburg 1766–1825
Private, Captain John Carpenter's Company, May 18–August 18, 1781; Company detached to guard stores at Springfield; enlisted August 20, 1782, in Captain S. Smith's Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment (afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel David Cobb's); served until 1783; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
JOHN CURTIS CLARK.

DANIEL CLARY, New Ipswich, New Hampshire . . . .
Private, on alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, Enoch Hale's Regiment, Captain Josiah Brown's Company, which marched to Ticonderoga to re-enforce Continental Army, May 6, 1777; in Captain Samuel Atkinson's Company, at Haverhill, New Hampshire, under direction of Committee appointed December 1, 1776; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
GEORGE THORNDIKE SLEEPER.

ISAAC CLIFFORD, Kingston, New Hampshire . . . . . .
Private, Captain John Calef's Company, Colonel T. Bartlett's Regiment; Private, companies of minute-men in service at Winter Hill, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
PETER PARKER.

JEREMIAH CLOUGH, Canterbury, New Hampshire . . . 1739–1815
Captain, Colonel Enoch Poor's (Second New Hampshire) Regiment, May 24, 1775; Captain, Colonel Enoch Poor's (Eighth) Regiment of Foot, January 1, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
HENRY GALE CHAMBERLAIN.

DAVID COBB, Boston 1748–1830
Second Lieutenant of Thomas's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Jackson's (Sixteenth Massachusetts) Regiment, January, 1777–July, 1780; transferred to Ninth Massachusetts, January 1, 1781; Aide-de-camp to General Washington, January, 1781–January, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, Fifth Massachusetts, January, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, September 30, 1783; Member of the Cincinnati.

[Heitman's Register; Drake's Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati.]

CURTIS GUILD, Junior.

SAMUEL COBB, Taunton 1753–1839
Private, Second Company, Captain Waitstill Scott, Colonel Ashley's New Hampshire Regiment, which marched from Westmoreland, Chesterfield, and Hinsdale, New Hampshire, to Ticonderoga, on alarm of May 8, 1777; Captain John Houghton's Company, Colonel Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, service New York State; a pensioner.

[N.H. State Papers; History Westmoreland, N.H.; White's Coventry; U.S. Pension Rolls.]

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

EPHRAIM COBURN, SECOND, Dracut 1733–1810
Lieutenant, under command of Stephen Russell, of Dracut, Colonel Green's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain J. B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which marched and re-enforced Northern Army; service, September 29–November 7, 1777; Quartermaster, Colonel Samuel Denny's Second Regiment; ordered to march for Claverack, October 23–November 23, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLARENCE GILMAN COBURN.

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM COBURN.

JOHN COGGESHALL, Newport, Rhode Island 1757–1830
Private, Captain Thomas Kempton's Company from Dartmouth, at the Lexington alarm; in the same Company in Colonel Danielson's Regiment, May 8–August 1, 1775; at Bunker Hill, attack on Light-house Island, Boston Harbor, and elsewhere in the siege of Boston; in the same Company for eight months; Sergeant, Captain Perez Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, April 25–September 22, 1778; served at Dartmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; his letters.]

LOTHROP HILL COGGESHALL.

JOHN WELLS COGGESHALL.

ISAAC COLBURN, West Dedham . . . . . .
One of a Committee chosen to estimate services done since April, 1775,

respecting the present war, etc.; his name appears as having been paid £10; in March, 1779, was chosen one of "a Committee to reckon with the Committee chosen to hire men for the service of the war."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

JAMES COLLINS, Gloucester 1724–

Captain, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, June 15, 1775; stationed at Gloucester; also Major in same Regiment, June 27, 1775; Colonel, Sixth Essex County Regiment, April 24, 1777; attached to Brigadier-General Jonathan Titcomb's Brigade; sailed in privateer "Cumberland" in 1778; the vessel was never heard from.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

CHARLES COLTON, Springfield (Longmeadow) 1724–1809

Captain, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's (Third Massachusetts) Regiment, January 1, 1777–September 16, 1778; Captain, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, January 1, 1777–October 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

RICHARD WELLS RICE.

JOHN COMER, Newport, Rhode Island 1747–

Private, Captain Joseph Sprague's Company, Colonel Chad Brown's Regiment, August 21, 1778.

[R.I. Historical Society Records.]

LEONARD BRADFORD HATCH.

JONATHAN COMEY, Lexington 1746–

Private, Captain John Howe's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

[Bent's Comey-Comee Family.]

PERLEY PIERCE COMEY.

DANIEL CONANT, Chelmsford 1740–1808

Participated in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Silas Taylor's Company, Continental Army, September 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HENRY CONANT.

JOHN COOK, Windsor, Connecticut 1719–1779

A Member of Connecticut Legislature, October session, 1777; served every year from 1762 with the exception of 1776.

[Roll of State Officers and Members General Assembly; History of Farrington, Conn.]

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE.

NICHOLAS COOKE, Providence, Rhode Island 1717–1782

Performed services in the War of the Revolution as Deputy Governor of Rhode Island from May to October, 1775, as Governor of Rhode Island

from October, 1775, to May, 1778, and as one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety of Providence, Rhode Island.

[R.I. Colonial Records; Dict. of Am. Biography; Annals of Providence, R.I.]

WILLIAM WATSON WATERMAN.

JOHN COOLIDGE, Boston 1749/1750–1798

Second Lieutenant, Jonathan Stoddard's Company, Henry Bromfield's Regiment, November 25, 1776; enlisted from Fifth Ward of Boston; Second Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Stoddard's Company of Artillery, Thomas Crafts's Regiment, May 8, 1777–July 8, 1777; Second Lieutenant, John Hinckley's Light Infantry Company, Captain Jabez Hatch's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE.

JOHN COTTON, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 1750–1820

Private, Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company, Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for Continental service at Rhode Island, June 8, 1778–January 4, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON.

THOMAS COUCH, Fairfield, Connecticut 1751–1817

Quartermaster of the Fifth Connecticut, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; in the assault on Quebec under Montgomery as Quartermaster Sergeant.

[Conn. Men in the Rev.]

LEONARD CROCKER COUCH.

THOMAS COWDIN, Fitchburg 1720–1792

Corporal, Captain William Thurlow's Company, commanded by Major Ebenezer Bridge; marched on the Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777; in 1778 enlisted for eight months' service in New York; Captain, Colonel James Denny's Regiment, October 26, 1779; Company detached to re-enforce Continental Army at Claverack, New York, and served until after the surrender of Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; commission in possession of family.]

JAMES COWDIN MADISON UPTON.

ISRAEL COWLS (COWLE), SECOND, Belchertown 1754–1782

Private, Lexington alarm-roll, Captain John Cowls's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment; Private, muster-roll Captain John Cowls's Company, Colonel B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Captain John Cowls's Company, Colonel B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, Prospect Hill, October 30, 1775; Private, Captain Elijah Dwight's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Hampshire County Regiment; to Bennington, August 17, 1777; Private, Captain Jonathan Bardwell's Company,

Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, September 22, 1777; discharged, October 17, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DANIEL POMEROY COLE.

SAMUEL COX, Dorchester 1716–1806

Private, Captain Oliver Billings's Company, Colonel Samuel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Third Corporal, Captain Lemuel Clap's (First) Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March 4, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; Corporal of Lieutenant William Foster's detachment from Colonel Pierce's Regiment, March 1–April 4, 1778; service at Long Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

SAMUEL COX, JUNIOR, Dorchester 1760–1813

Private, Lieutenant William Foster's detachment from Colonel Pierce's Regiment, March–April, 1778, at Long Island; enlisted into the Continental Army, July, 1779; served in the Colonel's Company of the Ninth, Colonel Wesson's Regiment; discharged, April 17, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

BENJAMIN CRAFTS, Essex 1738–1823

Sergeant, Captain A. Marsters's Company from Manchester, at Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Kimball's Company, Colonels Mansfield and Hutchinson, Nineteenth Regiment, Continental Army; stationed at Winter Hill during siege of Boston until November 15, 1775, when discharged on account of the situation of his family in a seaport town; he furnished the army with one hundred pairs of shoes a month, being a cordwainer by trade.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Crafts Family.]

EDWIN CURTIS CRAFTS.

THOMAS CRAFTS, Boston 1740–1799

One of the Sons of Liberty directly concerned in the hanging of Oliver in effigy; one of the Boston Tea Party; July 19, 1774, chosen on the Committee of Ways and Means; December 7, 1774, one of a Committee of seven for carrying resolution of the late Continental Congress into execution; May 1, 1776, chosen on a Committee of Correspondence of Safety and Inspection; November 11, 1776, as a member of a Committee to prepare a list for collecting on account of the damages sustained since the Boston Port Bill; May 3, 1777, chosen on a Committee to take the mind of the town with respect to best method of preparation and defence at this crisis; May 28, 1777, one of a Committee of five appointed

to prepare a draft of instructions for our Representative in General Assembly regarding a plan for a new government; July 23, 1777, chosen on a Committee to procure subscriptions for the alleviations of the distresses caused by the siege; Colonel of the Regiment of Artillery known as the Massachusetts State Train, May, 1776–February, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Crafts Family; Tea Leaves.]

WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

THOMAS CRANDON, Plymouth 1728–1821

Captain of a Company raised for seacoast defence, July 15, 1775, in the vicinity of New Bedford; Captain, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, Rhode Island, August 2–8, 1780; appears on a list of officers of the Massachusetts militia as Captain in the Fifth Company, Second Bristol County Regiment, commissioned August 10, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth.]

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON.

JOSEPH CRESAP, Webster, Maryland 1755–1827

Second Lieutenant, First Battalion of Rifles, commanded by his uncle, Captain Michael Cresap, which marched to Boston and joined General Washington's forces in 1775.

[McSherry's History of Maryland.]

WEBSTER BRUCE.

THOMAS CRESAP, Frederick County, Maryland 1702–1788

Member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick County, Maryland, 1775; Delegate to the Maryland Convention of 1775.

WEBSTER BRUCE.

JOSIAH CROCKER, Taunton 1742–1808

First Lieutenant, Captain S. Fales's (First Matross) Company, September 30, 1776, Colonel G. Williams's Regiment; marched on an alarm to Rhode Island, December 8, 1776; Captain, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, July 27–September 9, 1778; service on a Rhode Island expedition; also on an alarm, August 2, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Taunton.]

LEONARD CROCKER COUCH.

JAAZANIAH CROSBY, Billerica 1753–

Private, Captain John Bridge's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776; service at Roxbury; also in Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; service at Roxbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

SAMUEL TREVETT CROSBY.

SAMUEL CUMINGS, Stoughton . . . . . .
Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Simeon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; in Captain Thomas White's Company, Major Edward Proctor's detachment of guards, December 10, 1777–March 1, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.
WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

SAMUEL CUNNABELL, Boston 1717–1796
Private, Captain Enoch Chapin's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged December 31, 1778; service, five months, nineteen days; Company detached from Hampshire County militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for six months, from July 1, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK H. SNOW.

JACOB BAGLEY CURRIER, Amesbury 1753–1831
Private, Captain Timothy Barnard's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, eight months, Bunker Hill service; in Captain William Hudson Ballard's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment; one of the veterans present at laying of corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument, 1825.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JACOB BAGLEY CURRIER.

ABEL CURTIS, Stockbridge 1741–1829
Served in Captain Jabez Colt's Company, Colonel Rossiter's Regiment, in 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Stockbridge.]
FRANK SUTPHIN CURTIS.

CALVIN CURTIS, Hanover 1747–1821
Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company minute-men, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Amos Turner's Company, General John Thomas's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Captain, Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, Roxbury, December 22, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Lemuel Curtis's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, March 5, 1776; Plymouth County Regiment; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, for defence of Boston; Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Winslow's Company, Colonel J. Whitney's Regiment; Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1775, 1776, 1777, and 1780; in Captain Seth Stowers's Company, Colonel J. Robinson's Regiment, June 27, 1777; Captain, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, April 23, 1778–January 1, 1776; Captain, Colonel

Jacobs's Regiment, September 17, 1779; Company raised from First and Second Plymouth County Regiments for two months; marched by order of Council, July, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls. Mass. Archives; Stetson's Hanover; Town Records, Hanover.]

WILLIAM WALLACE LUNT.

ELNATHAN CURTIS, Stockbridge 1712–1781

Major, Colonel Fellows's Division, Roxbury, until after the evacuation of Boston, 1776; at White Plains, October 28, 1776; one of twenty minutemen under the command of Jahred Woodbridge, who went to the assistance of Generals Stark and Gates in opposing Burgoyne's plans in 1777; Private and Sergeant in 1777–80.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Stockbridge.]

FRANK SUTPHIN CURTIS.

WILLIAM CURTIS, Stoughton 1715–1807

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Robert Swan's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment; service at Castle Island, December 19, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

WILLIAM CURTIS, JUNIOR, Stoughton 1753–1844

Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

STILES CURTISS, Stratford, Connecticut 1708–

Private, Captain Yates's Company, Colonel Whiting's (Fourth) Regiment, Connecticut militia, at Peekskill, October, 1777.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

JOHN GRAHAM MOSELEY.

JOSEPH CUSHING, Hingham . . . . . .

A recognized patriot.

[History of Hingham.]

JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

NATHANIEL CUSHING, Hingham 1753–

Drummer, Captain William Turner's Third Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm, from Scituate; Private on Company return, dated October 6, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR IRVING NASH.

HERBERT NASH.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH.

JAMES CUSHMAN, Kingston 1756–1832
Private, Captain Jesse Harlow's Company, Lexington alarm, April 20–27, 1775; Private, Captain Rider's Company, Rhode Island, December 11–24, 1776; Corporal, Captain Goodwin's Company; secret expedition to Newport, Rhode Island, September 25–October 31, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES MARTYN CUSHMAN.

SIMEON CUTLER, Holliston 1749–1798
Sergeant, Captain Leland's Company of minute-men, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment, July 6, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Staples Chamberlain's Company, Colonel Abner Perry's Regiment, July 28–August 7, 1780; service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Cutler Memorial and Gen. History.]
WALDO BRIDGES WHITING.

JOSEPH CUTTER, Jaffrey, New Hampshire 1752–1840
Sergeant and Lieutenant of the Jaffrey Company at Bunker Hill; named in the list of volunteers from Jaffrey; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
EDWARD JONES CUTTER.
HENRY ARTHUR CUTTER.
LEONARD TAYLOR CUTTER.
JOHN CLARENCE CUTTER.

JOHN DAGGETT, Attleborough 1724–1803
Colonel, Fourth Bristol County Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; commissioned February 7, 1776; service for the defence of Rhode Island, January–April, 1778, General Joseph Spencer's Brigade; also same service, August, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN EDWARD MCCLELLAN.

JONATHAN DAMON, Dedham . . . . . .
Private, Captain Aaron Fuller's Company of minute-men, which marched from the first parish in Dedham on the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD JONES COX.

AMARIAH DANA, Amherst 1738–1830
Private, Captain James Hendrick's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, January 13, 1776; in Captain John Thompson's Company, Colonel Leonard's (Hampshire County) Regiment, May 7, 1777; marched to re-enforce the Northern Army in Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company, Colonel Parker's Regiment, August, 1777; also in 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM STORER EATON, JUNIOR.

DAVID DANA, Dedham 1760–1811
Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, August 15–November 29, 1777; marched to re-enforce Northern Army, July 15–December 25, 1780; a pensioner.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.
GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

THOMAS DANFORTH, Norton 1760–1845
Drummer, Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Walker's Regiment, May 2, 1775; Drummer and Fife Major, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol County) Regiment, July 28–October 31, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH.
LINCOLN DANFORTH HATCH.
PERCIVAL SNELLING HATCH.

TIMOTHY DANIELS, Sherborn 1722–1802
One of the Selectmen of Sherborn to vote for the independence of the Colonies, May 21, 1776; allowed with fifteen others £10 each, it being the sum each one paid toward the war, April 1, 1779.
[Sherborn Town Records.]
LEW CASS HILL.

JOHN DARY (DERRY), Norton 1758–1824
Private, Captain Isaac Hodges's Company, serving in Rhode Island, 1776; Private, Captain Israel Trow's Company, service at Rhode Island, May 14–July 6, 1777; Private, Captain Isaac Hodges's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, September 25, 1777; Captain Robinson's Company, July 29, 1778.
GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

BENJAMIN DAVENPORT, Dedham 1743–1833
Private, Captain Aaron Fuller's Company, at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Abel Richards's Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment, September 25, 1777–October 28, 1777, expedition to Rhode Island; same Company, March 23–April 6, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dedham Historical Society Register; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1879.]
JOHN EATON ALDEN.
CHARLES DAVENPORT.
BENNETT FRANKLIN DAVENPORT.

MATTHEW DAVENPORT, Shrewsbury 1745–
Private, Captain Robert Andrews's Company of minute-men, at the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Second Precinct of Shrewsbury; Private, Captain Joseph Warren's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, September 27, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

AMASA DAVIS 1739–1821
Staff officer in the Commissary Department of Massachusetts during the Revolution; member of a Committee appointed by the General Court, June 12, 1779, to purchase supplies for that part of the Continental Army raised in Massachusetts; Quartermaster-General of the State for thirty years; American Commissary to the prisoners after Burgoyne's surrender.
[Mass. Resolves, 1779, 1780, 1781.]
THOMAS LOTHROP MOTLEY.
MONTGOMERY DAVIS PARKER.

BENJAMIN DAVIS, Duxbury, Vermont 1752–53–1830
Private, Captain Frye Bayley's Company, Colonel Peter Olcott's Regiment, September 23–October 27, 1777; Private, Captain Joseph Slimmer's Company, Major John Barrow's Regiment; Private, Captain Huckin's Company, on an alarm at Peacham, August 15, 1781.
[War Records, Adjt.-Gen.'s Office, Montpelier; History of Bradford.]
GEORGE ADAMS DAVIS.

HENRY DAVIS, Groton 1758–1842
Private, Captain Philip Thomas's Company, Colonel James Reed's (New Hampshire) Regiment, May–August, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted into the Continental Army, June 2, 1778, for nine months; Sergeant, Captain Abel Stevens's Company, Colonel Nichols's (New Hampshire) Regiment; joined the Continental Army at West Point, July–October, 1780; present at the time of discovery of Arnold's treason.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
CHARLES HILAND HALL.

ISAAC DAVIS, Scarborough, Maine . . . . . .
Private, Captain Larrabee's Company, Colonel Fogg's Regiment; enlisted into the Continental Army, June, 1778–March, 1779; service at West Point, in Colonel Turner's (Fifteenth) Regiment; Corporal, Captain Adam Martin's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, September–December, 1779; service at Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK.

JOHN C. DAVIS, Marbletown, New York 1755–
Private, Captain Schoonmaker's Company, Colonel McLaughlin's Regiment, May–November, 1777; Private, Captain Pell's Company, Colonel Van Cortlandt's Regiment, March–September, 1778; battles of Stillwater and Monmouth.
[Pension Records.]
CHARLES HOWARD CARTER.
CHARLES NEWMAN CARTER.
FRANK BURTCHELL CARTER.
WILLIAM WOOD CARTER.

ROBERT DAVIS, Boston 1747–1798

One of the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773; took part in the siege of Boston and the expulsion of the British fleet from Boston Harbor; a Son of Liberty; first Lieutenant, First Regiment, Colonel Joseph Vose, January 1, 1777; Captain, November 4, 1777–April, 1779; at Valley Forge, 1777; at Rhode Island, 1778–79.

[Rev Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Tea Leaves; Pension Records.]

JOSEPH ALBA DAVIS.

EDWARD ALLYN TROWBRIDGE.

SAMUEL DAVIS, Gloucester 1750–1825

Private, Captain Barnabas Dodge's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; received wages for month of August at Chelsea Camp, September 13, 1775; also in privateer "General Stark," from Gloucester.

DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

EBENEZER DAY, West Springfield 1736–1805

Private, Captain Joseph Morgan's Company, raised in New Hampshire County from Colonel Moseley's Regiment, by order of Brigadier-General Danielson, October 26, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Historical Records First Church, Northampton; History Day Family.]

JOHN FRANKLIN JONES.

EBENEZER DEAN, Taunton . . . . . .

Appears among a list of officers of the Massachusetts militia as Captain, Third Bristol County Regiment, commissioned April 5, 1776; Captain, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, on a return of Captain Deane's Company, in service at or near Howland's Ferry, for defence of Rhode Island, January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM MILTON DEAN.

JEREMIAH DEARBORN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . . 1743–1816

Corporal, Captain Joseph Clifford's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, stationed for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775.

[Archives State of N.H.]

GEORGE HENRY PENDERGAST.

JOSEPH DELONG, Saratoga County, New York 1763–1821

Private, Captain Jacob Yates's Company, Fourteenth Albany County Regiment, New York State militia, under command of Colonel Peter Yates, fall of 1780; Private, Captain Silas Gray's Company, belonging to a

regiment of levies for the defence of the State raised in the spring of 1781, under command of Colonel Marinus Millett; a pensioner.
[Records University State N.Y.; Pension Records.]
EDWIN RICHARD DELONG.

JABEZ DENNISON, Bernardston 1759–
Appears on a descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for six months, during 1780; marched, July 1, 1780; discharged, November 30, 1780; return by Brigadier-General Paterson, dated Camp Totaway, October 25, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BRIGGS E. POTTER.
WILLIAM HENRY POTTER.

SAMUEL DENNY, Leicester 1731–1817
Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel William Henshaw's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Colonel, First Worcester County Regiment, February 2, 1776, and of the Second Regiment, October 21–November 26, 1779; stationed at Tarrytown; Representative to the General Court, 1778; Member of Convention to ratify the Constitution.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Denny Family; Washburn's Leicester.]
JOHN BALCH BLOOD.
WILSON WATERS.

JACOB DENTON, Braintree 1760–1839
Private, Captain Thomas Newcomb's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Regiment, July 22–October 10, 1780; three months' levies raised to re-enforce Continental Army; parts of Company stationed at West Point and Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EBEN DENTON.

RICHARD DEVENS, Charlestown 1721–1807
Member of the Committee of Safety; active in starting Paul Revere on his ride to Lexington and Concord; Commissary-General during entire Revolution, 1775–1783.
[Frothingham's History of Charlestown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM DEVENS.
CLIFFORD DEVENS.

JOHN DEXTER, Marlborough . . . . . .
Private, Captain Silas Gates's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, December, 1775–March, 1777; in Captain William Morse's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, October–

November, 1777, which marched to re-enforce the Northern Army under General Gates, against Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD JONES COX.

OLIVER DICKINSON, Litchfield, Connecticut 1757–1847

Private, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle's Company, Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment, raised for one year, January 1, 1776; joined his Regiment in the Bowery, New York City; taken ill; upon evacuation of New York, conveyed to Bergen, New Jersey; rejoined his Company at King's Bridge, doing light duty until retreating to White Plains, where he was placed on guard over wagons containing ammunition; on alarm of advance of the British to Danbury, Connecticut, he was called out under Lieutenant Parmelee, April 27, 1777; coast-guard service under Captain Catlin at New London; a pensioner.

EDWARD COLLINS NORTH.

LEMUEL DILL, Hingham and Sherborn . . . . . .

Drummer, Captain Aaron Gardner's (First) Company, Colonel Bullard's (Fifth Middlesex County) Regiment, December 12, 1777; joined Captain Allen's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment; enlisted for the war; transferred to Captain Thomas Jackson's Company; served till January, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

JAMES HARLOW DALY.

ROBERT DINSMOOR, Windham, New Hampshire 1757–1836

Name appears in Captain John Nesmith's Company, raised in Windham, 1775; Fifer, Captain Amos Gage's Company, Colonel Daniel Morse's Regiment, which marched from Pelham, New Hampshire, September 29, 1777, and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, New York; discharged, October 28, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES IRVING NESMITH.

SAMUEL MARTIN NESMITH.

NATHANIEL DOANE, Wellfleet . . . . . .

Private, Captain Isaiah Higgins's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, September 9–13, 1778; marched on alarm at Falmouth; in Captain Thomas Nickerson's Company, Major Winslow's Regiment, September, 1778; marched on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES CLARK ADAMS.

ISRAEL DODGE, Beverly 1740–1822

A Member of the Committee of Safety in Salem, March 13, 1775, serving

with his brothers-in-law, Colonel Timothy Pickering, John Pickering, and George Williams.

[Pickering Genealogy; Life of Timothy Pickering.]

JOHN ROBINSON.

JACOB DODGE, Wenham 1715–1792

Private, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company of minute-men, Colonel John Barker's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.

THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.

JEREMIAH DODGE, Wenham 1744–1821

Private, Captain Eliphalet Spofford's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, marched from Rowley to Cambridge on alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

JOSHUA DODGE, THIRD, Beverly 1721–

Private, Captain Caleb Dodge's Company of minute-men from Beverly, at alarm of April 19, 1775; belonged to alarm list.

[Essex Antiquarian, Salem; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN STANTON GEORGE.

JOSHUA DODGE, FOURTH, Danvers 1740–

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering's Regiment, on alarm of April 19, 1775; also served in Captain William Towne's Company of Danvers, 1778.

[Essex Antiquarian; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN STANTON GEORGE.

LUKE DODGE, Ipswich 1733–1827

Private, Captain James Hatch's Company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ELISHA PERKINS DODGE.

JOTHAM DONNELL, York, Maine 1749–50–1833

Name appears on a muster-roll of men called out on alarm, April 19, 1775, Captain Johnson Moulton's Company, of York; Corporal, Captain Darby's Company, Colonel James Scammon's Regiment, August 1, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Donnell's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, January 22, 1778; Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel E. Sprout's Regiment, 1777–80.

[Records, York, Me.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT DONNELL.

DAVID DRAPER, Uxbridge . . . . . .

Corporal, Captain Joseph Chapin's Company, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, Captain John Tyler's Company, Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment, December 10, 1775; also in Captain Caleb Whitney's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, discharged September 12, 1778; service in Rhode Island; in Captain Thaddeus Read's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, discharged August 7, 1780; service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN MARBLE RAWSON.

NATHANIEL DROWNE, Bristol, Rhode Island 1740–1817

Private, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment; service, September–October, 1777; marched from Attleborough on a secret expedition; Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, April–July, 1778; Private, Lieutenant John Dix's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, July, 1778, as guard at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALBERT HENRY DROWNE.

EDWARD ALBERT DROWNE.

SOLOMON DROWNE, Rhode Island . . . . . .

Surgeon from 1776 to 1780 in various hospitals and regiments; was in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition in 1780; Surgeon of the private sloop-of-war "Hope"; the friend of Lafayette and other French officers, who intrusted their invalid soldiers to his care.

[Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M.D., with Notices of his Ancestors, 1646–1879; Toner's Medical Men of the Revolution.]

LUTHER WASHBURN DROWN.

STEPHEN DUDLEY, Littleton 1735–1784

Private, Captain Woods's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, at Cambridge, from April to July, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE DAVID ARNOLD.

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

ASA DUNHAM, Plymouth County . . . . . .

Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Peirce's Regiment, Rhode Island service; Private, Shurtleff's Company, Colonel Lothrop's Regiment, Rhode Island service; Private, Captain Jesse Harlow's Company, for seacoast defence.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HERBERT DUNHAM.

SAMUEL DURANT, Billerica 1749–1819
Appears on muster-roll of minute-men, Captain Moses Greeley's Company, Nottingham, New Hampshire, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain William Reed's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Northern Army, taking part in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

RICHARD DURFEE, Freetown . . . . . .
Captain, Colonel John Cook's Regiment, July, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Fall River.]
WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED.

BENJAMIN DURRELL, SENIOR, Arundel, Kennebunkport, Maine 1715–20–1784
Captain in the militia, May 29, 1775, Arundel, Maine; one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety during 1774, 1776, 1778, 1779; Member of Massachusetts Legislature from Arundel for year 1776; appears as Major in the town records.
[Mass. Gen. Court Records; Arundel Town Records; Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
OLIVER HEBER DURRELL.

BENJAMIN DWINELL, Boxford 1726–1805
Private, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, from Boxford.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK THOMAS DWINELL.

THOMAS DWINELL, Boxford 1752–1838
Private, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted, April 26, 1775, Captain William Perley's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment; Private, Captain David Howlett's Company, June 29, 1777, which marched from Keene to re-enforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rev. Soldiers N.H.]
FRANK THOMAS DWINELL.

ELKANAH DYER, Portland, Maine 1758–1820
Private, Captain Joshua Jordan's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment, of Massachusetts, July 17–September 25, 1779.
CHARLES EDMUND LEGG.

BEZALEEL EAGER, Northborough 1713–1787
Selectman, 1775; Chairman of Committee of Correspondence, 1776–77;

received from the town in 1778 £12 for services in the war and £25 for cash given for carrying on the war.

[Northborough Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

FRANCIS EAGER, Northborough 1737–1810

Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1780; Selectman, 1781–82.

[Northborough Town Records.]

CHARLES HENRY EAGER.

GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

NATHANIEL EAMES, Framingham 1703–1796

Private, Captain Jesse Eames's Company, at Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

NATHANIEL EAMES, JUNIOR, Framingham 1747–1820

Private, Captain Micajah Gleason's Company of minute-men, which took part in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.

JONATHAN EASTMAN, Concord, New Hampshire . . . 1746–1834

Private, Captain Joshua Abbott's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish's Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, September 28, 1777, which marched from Concord and other towns to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

[N.H. State Papers; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM AMBROSE EASTMAN.

OBADIAH EASTMAN, Salem, New Hampshire 1747–1812

Corporal, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Jacob Gale's Regiment, August 5, 1778–August 25, 1778; service at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joseph Hutchins's Company, in the Northern Department, commanded by Major-General Gates.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HORACE LATHROP NILES.

RICHARD EASTMAN, Concord, New Hampshire 1747–1826

Private, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, commanded by Henry Gerrish, raised in Concord, July 5, 1777, for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga; Signer of Association Test.

[Town Records, Conway; Rev. Rolls N.H.; Bouton's Concord, N.H.; History of Carroll County.]

ALONZO WILLARD BARNES.

ALBERT BARNES.

NOAH EATON, Framingham 1708–1791
Third Sergeant, Captain Simon Edgett's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain Walter McFarland's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July 24–October 30, 1780; Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, August 16–December 10, 1777; at Bennington, Saratoga, and surrender of Burgoyne.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]
CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.
PETER PARKER.

SAMUEL EATON, Reading (North Parish) 1753–1829
Private, Captain John Bachellor's Company of minute-men at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Bachellor's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, April 24–September 25, 1775; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; North Parish Records, Reading.]
WARREN EVERETT EATON.

JOSHUA EDDY, Middleborough 1748–1833
Private, Captain William Shaw's Company, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Joshua Benson's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, May 3–August 9, 1775, at Roxbury; Ensign, Sixteenth Continental Infantry, January–December, 1776; Captain, Fourteenth Massachusetts, January, 1777–October 15, 1778; suffered severely in the disastrous retreat from Ticonderoga, July, 1777; participated in the battles of Saratoga, Bemis Heights, and Stillwater; at the surrender of Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777; at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
JOSHUA EDDY CRANE.

SETH EDDY, Middleborough 1754–1837
Private, Captain William Shaw's First Company of Middleborough minute-men, which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Thomas Turner's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, for service in Boston and at Hull, June 10–August 1, 1776; Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, for two alarms to Dartmouth, May 6 and September 13, 1778; present at Bunker Hill, in New Jersey, and at Valley Forge.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eddy Genealogy.]
LEWIS EDDY.
FRANK LEWIS EDDY.
OTIS EDDY.

JOHN EELLS, Salisbury, Connecticut 1753–1840
Fifer, Captain David Benedict's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead's

Ninth Regiment of militia, called upon by Washington to meet enemy's attacks upon New York, August 12–September 14, 1776; Private, Lieutenant Carter's Company, Ninth Regiment, October 25, 1776–January 25, 1777; after the battle of White Plains, ordered to march to the Westchester border, under General Wooster's command; Corporal, Captain Reuben Scofield's Company, Ninth Militia Company, in Ninth Regiment, June 18–July 17, 1777.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

FRANK JAMES BARRETT.

CHARLES EMERSON, Derryfield, New Hampshire . . . 1746–1830

Private, Captain John Moore's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, April 24–August 1, 1775; at battle of Bunker Hill; in Captain Joshua Abbot's Company, Fifth Regiment of Foot, Continental Army, April, 1776; at Mt. Independence, November 5, 1776; also on a certificate of the Selectmen of Derryfield for abatement of taxes (*2s. 6d.*) of men who were in first campaign and enlisted for another.

[N.H. State Papers; Rev. Rolls.]

MOSES REED EMERSON.

JOB EMERY, Berwick, Maine 1744–1828

Appears on an order for bounty coat for eight months' service in Captain James Hubbard's Company, Colonel E. Doolittle's (Twenty-fourth) Regiment, camp at Winter Hill, October 30, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records Town of Berwick.]

GEORGE W EMERY.

STEPHEN GILMAN ETHRIDGE, Sandwich, New Hampshire –1833–34

Private, Captain Joseph Badger's Company, in 1776; appears in list of men raised to re-enforce the army at Crown Point.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON.

JEREMIAH EVERETT, Attleborough 1740–1831

Surgeon, Colonel Dike's Regiment, August 21, 1776; Surgeon, same command, stationed at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; Surgeon, Major Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; service at Saratoga, by Resolve of September 22, 1777; Surgeon, Colonel Stearns's Regiment, for service on alarm at Bennington by order General Stark and Colonel Warner, commanded by Major Bridge; marched ninety miles toward Bennington.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALMON EVERETT HALL.

OLIVER FAIRBANK, Lancaster 1751–1829

Private, Captain Daniel Robbins's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Lancaster to

Cambridge; Corporal in a Lancaster Company which marched on the Bennington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

GEORGE FALL, Lebanon, Maine 1754–1832

Private, Captain David Copp's Company of minute-men, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, November 5, 1775; Private, Captain Cain's Company, Colonel Poor's (Second New Hampshire) Regiment; Sergeant, May 19, 1780, in all the battles of the New Hampshire Brigade under Colonel Poor from Saratoga to Yorktown; mustered out, April, 1783; service, seven years, five months.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES GERSHOM FALL.

GEORGE HOWARD FALL.

BENJAMIN FARNHAM (FARNUM), Andover 1746–1833

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Poor's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; Lieutenant in the same Company at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; Captain, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, Cambridge, October 6, 1775; Captain, Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment, March 13, 1776; Captain, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's (Fifteenth) Regiment, January 1, 1777–March 28, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

PETER SMITH.

HUMPHREY FARRAR, Lincoln 1741–after 1805

Private, Captain William Smith's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment minute-men, at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Hartwell's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, Massachusetts militia; at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MOULTON ADAMS.

JOHN FARRINGTON, Fryeburg, Maine 1743–1809

Private, Captain Stephen Farrington's Company, August 4–8, 1781; served on an expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants of Androscoggin River.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Willey's History; Seegar's Narrative.]

SOUTHWELL FARRINGTON.

ABRAHAM FARWELL, Groton 1743–1829

Corporal, Captain Ebenezer Bridge's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Fitchburg to Cambridge, April 19, 1775; August, 1777, in Captain William Thurlow's Company, Major Ebenezer

Bridge's Regiment, which marched on alarm at Bennington, August 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

FRANCIS FAULKNER, Acton 1728–

Second Major and Colonel of the Third Middlesex Militia Regiment, 1776–1780; was at the battle of Lexington; engaged in the siege of Boston; was with General Gates at Saratoga; and conducted the British prisoners to Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Shattuck's Concord; Transactions of the Lexington Historical Society.]

CYRUS HAMLIN.

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

JAMES FAUNCE, Plympton 1744–1782

Private, Captain Nathaniel Goodwin's Company of Plymouth, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September 25–October 31, 1777; marched on secret expedition against Newport, Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES HENRY FAUNCE.

ELMON CROCKER FAUNCE.

THOMAS FAUNCE, Plymouth 1745–

Private, Captain Abraham Hammatt's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, May 1–August 9, 1775; in Captain Mayhew's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, October 7, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT BRYANT TURNER.

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.

BENJAMIN FAXON, Pembroke 1764–

Private, Captain Nathan Alden's Company, Major Eliphalet Carey's Regiment of militia, which marched to Rhode Island on alarm, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE LINCOLN DODD.

JAMES FAXON, Braintree 1764–1842

Musician in Captain Leslie's Company; after Bunker Hill, stationed at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; Matross, Massachusetts troops, enlisted at Braintree, under Captain Lincoln's Company, Colonel Revere's Regiment; served nine months, twenty-one days; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES FAXON.

ELISHA JOHN FAXON.

ISAIAH FAXON, Braintree 1734–1810
Private, Captain John Vinton's Company, December 28, 1775; in the same Company for eight months, from May 3, 1776; in Captain Abner Crane's Company for three months, from February 4, 1779; in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Brooks's (Seventh) Regiment, enlisting for three years, from March 20, 1781; in Captain Nathaniel C. Allen's Company of the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment; reported sick at New Windsor in July, 1783.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES LEEDS.
FRANCIS LEEDS.
HENRY ALFRED LEEDS.

BENJAMIN FISHER, Dedham 1721–1777
Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, March 4, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES HENRY FISHER.

MOSES FISHER, Dedham 1755–1847
Private, Captain William Bullard's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES HENRY FISHER.

SOLOMON FLAGG, Needham 1733–1806
Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William Heath's Regiment at Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Kilton's Company, Colonel John Paterson's Regiment, August 1–October, 1775; Private, Captain Aaron Smith's Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, to assist in taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; Sergeant, Captain Christopher Marshall's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, December 17, 1776–February 1, 1777; Sergeant, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; appears in a return of men raised under Resolve of December 2, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bond's Watertown.]
EDWARD HERMAN FLAGG.

DANIEL FLETCHER, Concord 1718–1776
Major of a Regiment raised in Middlesex County for an expedition to Canada, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, June 26–November 30, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

EPHRAIM FLETCHER, Sutton 1740–1836
Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's

Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; in Captain Caleb Whiting's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, July 30, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Fletcher and Wright Genealogies.]

HENRY KIRK WIGHT.

JAMES FOLSOM, Exeter, New Hampshire 1756–

Private, Peter Coffin's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, November 24, 1775, one of the Companies of minute-men raised pursuant to order of the Committee of Safety, October 12, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

GEORGE COMBE FOLSOM.

DANIEL FORBES, Westborough 1710–1780

A Member of the Committee of Correspondence from Westborough in 1774, and Representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1777.

[Town Records, Westborough.]

OBADIAH RICH.

GIDEON FOSTER, Andover 1739–

Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Company, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Bailey's Andover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK EDWARD GLEASON.

JAMES FOSTER, Winchester, New Hampshire 1764–1829

Private, Captain James Carr's Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel George Reid, enlisted February 19, 1781, to serve three years; appears on the rolls of the Ninth, known also as the Fifth, Company of the New Hampshire line, March–December, 1783.

[War Dept., Wash., D.C.]

JOSEPH DWIGHT STRATTON.

JEDIAH FOSTER, Farmington, Connecticut 1749–1819

Private, Captain Selah Heart's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, December, 1775–February, 1776; formed a part of the detachment from the army that occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

[Record of Service, Conn. Men, Rev. War.]

FRANK JAMES BARRETT.

JONATHAN FOSTER, Ware 1740–1805

Private, Lieutenant Josiah Wilson's Company, Colonel Porter's Regiment of militia, which marched on an alarm to re-enforce the army under General Gates, September–October, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Ware Town Records.]

ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB.

JOSEPH FOSTER, SENIOR, Gloucester 1730–1804
Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, July, 1775; "leader of his townsmen" in defence of Gloucester, when attacked by the British sloop-of-war "Falcon," August 13, 1775; chosen by the Legislature, December 30, 1775, to command the seacoast forces at Gloucester, with the rank of Colonel; commissioned by the Council Commander of letter-of-marque Ship "Polly," February 20, 1781; captured, and a prisoner of war at Halifax, July 23, 1782; Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Representative; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779.
[Force's Am. Archives, Fourth Series, III. 271; IV. 1246–47; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Centennial Oration, 1875; Babson's Gloucester; copy of parole papers.]
JOSEPH FOSTER.

JOSEPH FOSTER, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1764–1816
Third Mate of letter-of-marque Ship "Polly"; captured, and a prisoner of war at Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 23, 1782.
[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSEPH FOSTER.

JOSIAH FOWLE, Woburn 1731–1805
Lieutenant, Captain Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Jesse Wyman's Company; five months' service at Ticonderoga in 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records.]
JAMES LUTHER FOWLE.

WILLIAM FOWLE, Woburn 1763–1850
Private, Captain William Green's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, August 6–November 1, 1780; service in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES LUTHER FOWLE.

JOHN FREEMAN, Eastham 1761–1817
Private, Captain Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, which marched on the alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September 6–13, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Town Records.]
WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

WINTHROP FROST, Lee, New Hampshire 1753–1810
Drummer, Captain Smith Emerson's Company, on Seavey's Island, November 5, 1775; in Captain Stephen Clark's Company at Winter Hill, December, 1775; a Lieutenant and Captain of militia after the close of the war.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
CHARLES BUZZELL FROST.

JAMES FRYE, Andover 1710–1776
Colonel, Essex County Regiment, before the Revolution, and entered the war with his Regiment; present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was wounded on the retreat; died from the effects of the wound.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER CLARK BATES.
DANIEL AMES KIMBALL.

EZEKIEL FULLER, Ludlow 1758–1838
From the town records of Ludlow, in 1781, it was voted to pay Sergeant Ezekiel Fuller and three others "£12 silver money for services in the army"; also his name appears among the list of thirty-one men from Ludlow who served in the Revolutionary War; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Ludlow; Pension Records.]
FREDERICK WILLIAM FULLER.

STEPHEN FULLER, Attleborough 1742–1832
Service at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Drummer, Captain Stephen Richardson's Company, April 21–May 15, 1777; service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Alexander Foster's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, July 27–31, 1780, in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Enoch Robinson's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, July 31, 1780, in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NELSON MACY BARRETT.

LEVI FURBER, Newington, New Hampshire 1751–1829
Sergeant, Captain Nicholas Rawling's Company, Colonel Abe Drake's Regiment, raised out of a regiment commissioned by General Whipple to re-enforce the Continental Army at Stillwater, September, 1777; a member of Captain David Copp's Company of minute-men, November 25, 1775, at Winter Hill.
[N.H. State Papers.]
WARREN FURBER GOULD.

AARON GAGE, Bradford 1717/18–1790
Sergeant, Lieutenant Benjamin Bower's Company, which marched from Merrimack to Ticonderoga on the alarm, June 30, 1777; discharged, July 4, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

PHINEAS GAGE, Methuen 1758–
Private, Captain James Ford's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire troops, in the Continental service, July 20–September 19, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

BENJAMIN GALLUP, JUNIOR, Dalton 1739–1841
Corporal, Captain Zebulon Norten's Company, Major Caleb Hyde's detachment, July 11–27, 1777; Corporal, Captain John Bacon's Company, Major Hyde's detachment, General Rossiter's Brigade, October 20–28, 1781, at Stillwater.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CLARENCE WESCOTT GALLUP.
HARVEY ALPHEUS GALLUP.

SAMUEL GARDNER, Hingham 1745–1831
Sergeant, Captain Enoch Whitton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 4–8, 1776, re-enforcing the army at Dorchester; served at Hull as Sergeant, Captain Cushing's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, on two alarms; served at Rhode Island, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, March 5, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]
CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.
DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

SIMON GARDNER, Salem . . . . . 1743–1781 or later
Private, Captain Brown's Company, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment, May 25, 1775; Private, same Company, October 6, 1775; Private, Company of volunteers from Salem, Captain Samuel Flagg, on expedition to Rhode Island, August 4, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Essex Institute's Historical Collections.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

ISRAEL GATES, Conway 1727–
Private, Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company, Colonel B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, May–August, 1775; said to have served two years at different times.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES MOSELEY GATES.

SAMUEL GATES, JUNIOR, Stow 1756–1834
Private, Captain William Whitcomb's Company, Colonel James Prescott's Regiment, at Concord and Lexington, April 19, 1775; also at the battle of Bunker Hill; same Company of Colonel Josiah Whitcomb's Regiment at Hull, July 18, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CYRUS HENRY WHITNEY.
JAMES FRANCIS WHITNEY.

ELBRIDGE GERRY, Marblehead 1744–1814
Member, First Provincial Congress, Massachusetts; Member, Continental Congress, January, 1776; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Governor of Massachusetts, 1810–12; Vice-President United States, March 4, 1813.
GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN.

NATHANIEL GETCHELL 1749–
Private, Captain Abraham Taylor's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, May 25, 1778–January 25, 1779; in Colonel Prime's Regiment, Brigadier-General Wadsworth's Brigade, at Thomaston, April 19–November 29, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

LEWIS GILBERT, Easton 1754–1835
Private, Captain Macy Williams's Company, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Private, May 2, 1775, in Captain Williams's Company, Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment, at Easton.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWIN GILBERT RUDE.

EZEKIEL GILE, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1743–1827
Selectman, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Captain Richard Dowe's Company, on Great Island, November 5, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Webster's Company, Colonel Jonathan Burnham's Regiment, at siege of Boston; Ensign, Captain David Quimby's Company, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, January 15, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Richard Weare's Company, Colonel Scannell's Regiment, under Major-General St. Clair at Fort Ticonderoga; Captain of Volunteers from Plaistow, which joined Northern Army at Saratoga, October, 1777; at surrender of Burgoyne took part in convoying prisoners to Boston, January 1, 1778–January 6, 1779; Captain, Colonel Peabody's Company, at Rhode Island campaign, 1780; a Member of General Court of New Hampshire, March 30, 1785; Major, Seventh New Hampshire Militia; renominated by George Washington, March 27, 1793.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; family records.]
FRANCIS NELSON CHASE.

THOMAS GILES, SENIOR 1730–1775
Private at Bunker Hill; the day after the battle he suddenly fell, and instantly expired.
[Giles Memorial.]
BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.
DANIEL OAKES MARSHALL.

[illegible] 1775–1783
Private, Captain Bodwell's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, eight months, from May 13, 1775; was at Bunker Hill. Private, Captain Phillips's Company, Colonel [illegible]'s Regiment, of the Continental Army, May 5, 1777, May 5, 1780; was drafted on the ship "Mars," Captain Sampson, June 8, 1780; March 12, 1781, transferred to frigate "Alliance," March 21, 1781; was on the "Alliance," May 22, 1781, when she encountered the sloop of war "Atalanta," sixteen guns, one hundred and thirty men, and the brig "Trepassy," fourteen guns, eighty men; was on board her when she brought from France the Treaty of Peace; five years in the army, three years in the navy; at the close of the war the United States was in debt to him for nearly the whole of the eight years' service, which debt was never paid to him or his family by pension or otherwise.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; roll of ship "Mars," June 8, 1780.]

BENJAMIN HERBERT GILES.

DANIEL CHAKES MARSHALL.

JONATHAN GILMAN, Exeter, New Hampshire . . . . .

Private, Captain Joseph Bodge's Company, raised for Canada, July, 1776; mustered with Captain Bodge's Company to re-enforce the army at Crown Point.

[Rev. Rolls N. H., Exeter History; Exeter Records.]

GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN.

SAMUEL GILMAN, Exeter, New Hampshire 1752–1838

Private, Captain Samuel Young's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment, Northern Continental Army, 1778; on muster-roll of Company commanded by Captain Timothy Barron, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment; on frontier adjacent to Connecticut River, April 6, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N. H., Pension Records; Exeter History; Exeter Records.]

GORHAM DUMMER GILMAN.

JAMES GILMORE, Amherst, New Hampshire 1750–1825

Signed the Association Test. Private, Captain Crosby's Company, which marched to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm, and became the Ninth Company of Colonel Reed's Regiment; was at Bunker Hill. Ensign, Captain Barron's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, July, 1779, to [illegible] for service in Canada; discharged, October 27; Sergeant, Captain [illegible]'s Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, against Burgoyne; [illegible] was to Saratoga.

[Secretary's Office, N. H.; Rev. Rolls N. H.; Pension Records.]

NELSON MARY GILMORE.

[illegible] JAMES GILMORE [illegible]

ENOCH GLOVER, Dorchester 1734–1801
Private, Lemuel Clap's Company, serving in March and June, 1776; at Castle Island, March–April, 1776; and under Major Heath in and around Boston during 1779–80.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENJAMIN READ WALES.

JONATHAN GLOVER, Marblehead 1731–1804
Colonel of the Fifth Essex Militia Regiment, 1776; brother of General John Glover, commander of the Marblehead Regiment; Jonathan Glover armed, equipped, and fed a large number of his brother's Regiment at his own expense, and marched with it to Cambridge three days after the battle of Bunker Hill; this was refunded after the war by the town; Member of the General Court, 1776–77.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSIAH MORSE CROCKER.

RICHARD GODFREY, SENIOR, Taunton 1711–1792
Major; a Member of the Revolutionary Committee of Safety, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bristol County History.]
GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

RICHARD GODFREY, JUNIOR, Taunton . . . . . .
Private, Captain Daniel Drake's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, Bristol County militia; marched to North River by Resolve of June 30, 1781; Sergeant, Josiah King's Company, Colonel George Williams's Regiment, September 29, 1777; marched on secret expedition; Private, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel Abiel Mitchell's Regiment, July 27, 1780–October 31, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bristol County History.]
GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

HEZEKIAH GOFF, JUNIOR, Middletown, Connecticut . . . 1754–1848
Private, Captain Abraham Filer's Ninth Continental Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, July 9–December 10, 1775; at the Lexington alarm and Bunker Hill; with Wayne at Stony Point; served under Captain Story and Colonel Jackson, enlisting from Middletown, for three years; a pensioner.
[Records Rev. Ancestors; Pension Records.]
ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON.

JOHN GOTT, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1754–1812
Corporal, Captain John Rowe's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, encamped at Winter Hill; was in the battle of Bunker Hill; seaman in

privateer brig, "Yankee Hero"; taken prisoner by the frigate "Milford," carried to Halifax, and confined on board a prison-ship.

[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN GOTT.

CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS.

CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS.

WILLIAM DUNNING PARSONS.

JOHN GOULD, THIRD, Topsfield 1746–1819

Private, Captain Joseph Gould's Topsfield Company of minute-men, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Topsfield Records.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

JOSEPH GOULD, Topsfield 1726–1803

Captain, Topsfield Company of minute-men, at the Lexington alarm; Major, Colonel John Cogswell's Regiment; Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Public Safety.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; The Family of Zaccheus Gould; Topsfield Records.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

LLEWELLYN LINCOLN GREELEY.

DANIEL GOWING, JUNIOR 1754–1835

Private, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Cadwallader Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ROBERT HOSMER GOWING.

TIMOTHY GREENE, SECOND, Amherst 1748–1822

Private, Captain Reuben Dickinson's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in same Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, July, 1777; marched to Moses Creek; also, same Company and Regiment, October, 1777, on the alarm at Stillwater; Corporal, Captain Samuel Fairfield's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, September–December, 1778; service at Dorchester.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARVEY B. GREENE.

JOHN MORTON GREENE.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF, Boston 1724–1803

Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Member of the Provincial Congress; intimate friend of General Washington, and supplied the

headquarters at Cambridge with furniture; First Sheriff under the Revolutionary authorities.

[Boston Town Records, 1772; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Year Book Ill. Soc. S. A. R., 1896; Greenleaf Genealogy; Heitman's Register; Snow's Boston.]

FRANKLIN DANA AMSDEN.
HENRY FRANK AMSDEN.
DAWES ELIOT FURNESS.

THOMAS GREENOUGH, Boston 1710–1785

Member of the Committee of Correspondence through the war, an active patriot, and a man of large influence. The Greenough mansion at Jamaica Plain was used for military and hospital purposes by the government during the Revolution. It was built in 1760 by Commodore Loring, commanding the British naval forces at Boston, and by him occupied till the outbreak of hostilities. The Committee of Correspondence held meetings here. General Greene occupied it during the siege of Boston. It has been occupied by a lineal descendant ever since.

[Drake's Roxbury; family papers.]

ALFRED MUNROE.

ABIJAH GREENWOOD, Holden 1749–1814

Corporal, Captain William Marean's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Hubbardston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HORACE WASHBURN OTIS.
WARD MARSHALL OTIS.

SAMUEL GRIFFIN, Bradford 1756–1811

Private, Captain Ezra Towne's Company, Colonel James Read's Regiment; was at Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARLAN PAGE WHITCOMB.

BENJAMIN GROSS, Truro 1759–1844

Enlisted, at the age of sixteen, in the Canadian expedition in 1775, under General Schuyler, and suffered great hardship; was in the Continental Army at the crossing of the Delaware, Christmas Eve, 1776; in the battles of Trenton and Princeton; re-enforced the army at the invasion of New York by Burgoyne; taken prisoner and confined in the prison-ship "Jersey"; survived an attack of small-pox; afterwards was transferred to a prison in England until exchanged; a pensioner; part of the time he served under Captain Vose and Colonel Greaton.

[Pension Records.]

HENRY LUNT GARDNER.

NATHANIEL GOODALE, Gloucester 1731–1804
Private, Captain Joseph Whipple's Essex County Company, stationed at Manchester and Gloucester, July 19, 1775–December 31, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE JOHNSON TARR.

JOSEPH GUILD, Dedham 1735–1794
Captain of minutemen of Dedham, with his command at Ticonderoga and Montreal; Member of the Committee of Safety and Muster-master in 1775; member of Committee to provide for families of non-commissioned officers and privates, 1777; Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1780–81; Captain, Colonel William Heath's Regiment, 1775–76.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE BARNETT GUILD.

GIDEON GUNN, Pittsfield 1734–1827
Private, Captain Amos Rathburn's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire County) Regiment, December, 1776–February, 1777; service at Ticonderoga as a scout; in Captain Peter Porter's Company, Colonel John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched to Bennington and brought one hundred and sixty-nine prisoners to Springfield, by order of General Lincoln, September–October, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Pittsfield.]
JOHN HENRY MANNING.
FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.

SAMUEL GUNNISON, Kittery, Maine 1720–1806
Private, Captain Wetherbee's Company, Colonel Wyman's Regiment, joined the Northern Army, August 20, 1776; Corporal at Mt. Independence, November 5, 1776; in Bellows's Regiment, May 1, 1777, at Ticonderoga; Private in Wilcox's Company, July 4–7, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
JOHN WENTWORTH DEERING.

NATHAN HACK, Taunton 1733–
First Lieutenant, Captain Edward Blake's Ninth (Taunton) Company of the Third Bristol County Regiment, April 13, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Dean's Company, December, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Dean's Company, Colonel John Daggett's Regiment, Brigadier-General George Godfrey's Brigade for defence of Rhode Island, January, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Matthew Randall's Company, July, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Edward Blake's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, March, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hack and Richmond Genealogies.]
THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

WILLIAM HAGER, Boston 1749–1833
Wagoner at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENNETT FRANKLIN DAVENPORT.

JACOB HAINES, Wolfboro, New Hampshire 1757–1848
Private, Captain John Folsom's Company, Colonel Moses Kelley's Regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Rhode Island, August, 1778; Private, Captain Henry Elkins's Company, for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, per order Brigadier-General Sullivan.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.

JOSHUA HAINES, Greenland, New Hampshire 1724–1830
Selectman; signed the return of soldiers for the town of Greenland, New Hampshire, June 30, 1781; Private, Captain Henry Elkins's Company.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.

EZEKIEL HALE, Newbury 1725–1789
Member of the Dracut Committee on Donations, for the relief of the Boston and Charlestown sufferers by the Boston Port Bill, January, 1775; Dracut Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1780, and at other times.
[Dracut Town Records; Genealogy Hildreth Family; Year Book Mass. Soc. S. A. R., 1897; Year Book Mass. Soc. S. R., 1896.]
HARRY READE.
PHILIP READE.
ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

JOHN HALE, Hollis, New Hampshire 1731–1791
Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifth New Hampshire Militia Regiment, 1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775; Brigadier-General of militia, 1784–1785; Representative from Hollis, 1785; Colonel of the Fifth Militia Regiment, 1776; Surgeon, First New Hampshire Continental Regiment, 1776–80; Member of the New Hampshire Council.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Genealogy of the Hale Family; Worcester's Hollis, N.H.]
GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.
FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

THOMAS HALE, Newbury 1744–1824
Private, Captain William Henry's Company, at Castle and Governor's Islands, October 2–November 10, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
NATHAN FRANCIS CARRUTH.

ASA HALL, Raynham 1758–1843
Private, Captain Josiah Crocker's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, marched from Taunton by order of the Council, July, 1778; also served in Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, June 1–12, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HARRY SUMNER WILLIAMS.

BRIAN HALL, Taunton 1727–1778
Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Hodges's Regiment, Bristol County Brigade, in the Tiverton alarm; one of a Committee to consider and report upon the formation of a constitution and adoption of a State form of government; one of a Committee to consider and report upon the confederation of Congress.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Clark's Norton.]
RICHARD HENRY HALL.

DAVID HALL, Sutton 1704–1789
A patriotic minister of the Revolution; a member of local Committees chosen by the town to aid in various ways the cause; at one time a Muster-master.
[Sutton Records; County History.]
GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

JAMES HALL, Hingham 1750–1819
Captain, under General Knox, at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and Yorktown, at the surrender of Cornwallis; Aid to Washington; a Member of the Society of Cincinnati; commissioned Captain-Lieutenant, Third Regiment of Artillery, Colonel Crowe, April 12, 1780, continuing in that rank until the close of the war.
[History of Hingham; History of Hall Family.]
GEORGE MARTIN LINCOLN.

JOHN HALL, JUNIOR, Hingham 1739–1822
Captain, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain, Colonel Palmer's Regiment, service in Rhode Island, March, 1776; one of a Committee at town meeting to organize minute-men, March 17, 1777; one of a Committee to raise men for Continental Army, February 17, 1777; chosen on Committee of Safety, March 10, 1778; one of a Committee to hire men for Continental Army, March 20, 1778; one of a Committee to report on State form of government, April 13, 1778; one of a Committee to fix price of commodities, August 9, 1779; one of Committee of Safety, May 16, 1783.
[Rev. Muster Rolls; Braintree Records.]
HARRISON COBURN HALL.

ELEAZER HAMLIN, Harvard 1732–
Captain, General Thomas's Plymouth County Regiment, May 19, 1775;

Member of the Cincinnati; retired from the army with the rank of Major, receiving from General Washington the sum of £200 in Continental money; he received a grant of land in Oxford County, Maine.

[Hamlin Family History.]

ARTHUR HOUGHTON LOWE.

ORIN MESSINGER LOWE.

SIMEON HAMLIN, Barnstable 1744–1815

Private, Captain Hill's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment; enlisted for nine months, June 9, 1779; Private, Captain Samuel Fisher's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD BEMIS HAMLIN.

SIMEON HAMLIN.

WILLIAM HANDY, Sandwich 1762–1852

Private, Captain Cash's Company, Twenty-first Division, marched to re-enforce Continental Army, July 11–December 17, 1786.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HARRISON HEWINS.

JACOB RUTSEN HARDENBERGH, Rosendale, New York, 1736–1790

A Delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey convened at Burlington, June 10, 1776, a minister of the gospel and ardent patriot, the British General offering £100 for his apprehension.

JAMES WILLIAMSON HARDENBERGH.

JOHANNES HARDENBERGH, Rosendale, New York . . 1706–1786

Colonel, First Regiment, Ulster County militia, twenty years; Member of the First Provincial Congress, which met at New York, May 23, 1775; by this Congress was commissioned a Colonel in the regular army, October 25, 1775; Member of the State Legislature, 1781–1782.

[Rev. Rolls N.Y. Archives.]

JAMES WILLIAMSON HARDENBERGH.

ISRAEL HARMON, FIRST, Suffield, Connecticut. 1753–1831

Private, Captain John Harmon's Company, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut State troops, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment; this Regiment formed a part of the detachment from the army which occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

[Conn. Men in the Rev.; Springfield Town Records.]

ISRAEL HARMON.

JOSHUA HARNDEN, Wilmington 1732–1807

Sergeant, Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Ford's

Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment of militia; served on an expedition to Crown Point, September, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Belknap's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment, October–November, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Nathan Sargent's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Town Records of Wilmington.]

ORIN WARREN.

EBENEZER HARRINGTON, Cambridgeport, New Hampshire, 1743–

Private, Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; pension allowed for four years' service in Massachusetts troops.

[Pension Records.]

JOHN BURT ETHEREDGE.

PRESERVED HASKINS, Taunton 1760–1854

Private, Captain Matthew Randall's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Franklin's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, service at Rhode Island; Private, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel Isaac Dean's Regiment, March 6, 1781, at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED HASKINS LATHROP.

JOHN HASTINGS, Shrewsbury 1738–1802

Sergeant, Captain Robert Andrews's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Worcester County Militia; Captain in Colonel William S. Smith's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM HENRY HOWE HASTINGS.

NATHANIEL HASTINGS, Boylston 1738–1820

Private, Colonel Converse's Company, drafted from Worcester County militia to go to Horse Neck.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Houghton's Berlin.]

ARTHUR HENRY HASTINGS.

WALTER OLIVER HASTINGS.

DAVID HATCH, Wells, Maine 1761–

Corporal, Captain Daniel Clark's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, May 9, 1780, for defence of eastern part of Maine.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS HATCH.

LINCOLN DANFORTH HATCH.

PERCIVAL SNELLING HATCH.

MATHIAS HAWES, Wrentham 1754–1828

Private, Captain Asa Fairbank's Company, alarm of April 19, 1775; under

same Captain, Colonel Daggett's Regiment, August 24–September 3, 1778, in Rhode Island; appears under same Captain on a warrant dated March 7, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD PAYSON CRITCHER.

ADAM HAWKES, Lynn 1743–1779

Private, Captain David Parker's Company of Lynn minute-men, which marched to Concord, April 19, 1775; on the privateer "Gray-bow," under command of Captain Harmon, May 9, 1778; taken prisoner, carried to Halifax; exchanged, October 16, arrived at Boston, and died of fever, October 20.

[Family records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ADAM AUGUSTUS HAWKES.

EBENEZER HAYDEN, Braintree 1755–1812

He appears on a certificate of service, dated June 12, 1783, stating that he served five months in Captain de Guiscard's Company, Colonel Turner's Regiment, at Rhode Island in 1781; his widow received a pension.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HAYDEN.

JOSIAH HAYDEN, Bridgewater 1734–1818

Captain, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, September, 1775; camp at Roxbury; commissioned, May 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LEROY SUNDERLAND BROWN.

AARON HAYNES, SENIOR, Sudbury 1727–

Captain, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, Sudbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also at Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775, in the same Regiment; Sergeant, Captain John K. Smith's Company, Colonel Smith's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; muster-rolls dated Valley Forge and Camp Greenage; Sergeant, same Company, January 1–December 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES.

AARON HAYNES, JUNIOR, Sudbury 1759–1842

Fifer, Captain Aaron Haynes's Company, at the alarm of April 19, 1775; Drummer, Captain Aaron Haynes's Company, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, May 1, 1775; Drummer in the same Company at Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; in a return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Ezekiel Hawes's (Fourth) Regiment; enlisted for three years for Sudbury.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES.

ISRAEL HAYNES, Sudbury 1728–
Private, Captain Aaron Haynes's Company, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775; supposed to have been in the battle of Bunker Hill, under Captain Aaron Haynes.
[Hudson's Sudbury; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALBERTO FREDERICK HAYNES.

JOHN HAYWARD, Acton 1740–1825
Lieutenant, Captain Isaac Davis's Company, Colonel Abijah Pierce's Regiment, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; on the death of Captain Davis succeeded to command of the Company; Lieutenant, Colonel E. Learned's Regiment, May–December, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Asahel Wheeler's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, February 4, 1776; First Lieutenant, Fifth Company, Third Middlesex County Regiment, Colonel Faulkner, June 7, 1780; Captain, Colonel Webb's Regiment, July 5–November 30, 1781; Captain on roll dated March 20, 1783.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
EDWARD BARKER, JUNIOR.

PETER HAZELTINE, Tewksbury 1751–1823
Private, Captain Peter Coburn's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, which marched from Dracut on the alarm of April 19, 1775; on a Committee who hire men for five months' service in Canada by order of Congress, June, 1776; Private, Captain J. B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, to re-enforce Northern Army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

ELIJAH HERSEY, Leicester 1750–1850
Private, Captain Loring Lincoln's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Flagg's Regiment at the Bennington alarm, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWES, Boston . . . 1742–1840
Member Boston Tea Party; boatswain on one of the boats which conveyed the "Mohawks" to the ships; present at the Boston Massacre, and received Caldwell in his arms as he fell dead; served in private armed vessel "Diamond," Captain Thomas Stacey, capturing British brig "Live Oak," vessel "Mary and Joseph," and one other brig, commanded by Captain Wallace; Private, Captain Caleb Richardson's Company, Colonel Drury's Regiment, 1778; served in same Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, 1779; on ship "Defence," Captain Samuel Smedley, capturing two British ships, 1781; served at West Point, Captain Barney's Company, Colonel Drury's Massachusetts Regiment.
["Tea Leaves"; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
HARRISON DAMON HEWES.

WILLIAM HEWINS, Stoughton 1735–1802
Private, Captain Ebenezer Tisdale's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; appears in a return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Savell's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 27, 1777; enlisted from Stoughtonham for three years; joined Captain Patrick's Company, Colonel Alden's Regiment; Corporal in same Company, August 15, 1777; Corporal, Major Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel Ichabod Alden's (Sixth) Regiment, Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM HARRISON HEWINS.

EDMUND HIGGINS, Eastham 1746–1792
Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, September 6, 1778; service at Falmouth and Bedford.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ELMER HEMAN SNOW.

JACOB HILER, Boston 1755–1835
Carpenter on sloop "Machias Liberty"; Master-at-arms on the United States brig "General Gates"; Matross in Captain Philip Maretti's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Boston Herald, April 19, 1859.]
ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

CHARLES HILL, Malden 1756–1804
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, at the alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain W. Hatch's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Bond, 1775; with Captain Blaney in Point Shirley expedition, June, 1776; Private, Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, in the lines at Boston, 1778.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

SYLVANUS HINCKLEY, Barnstable 1756–1841
Private, Captain George Lewis's Company, at the siege of Boston, December 15, 1775; volunteered under Captain Elisha Nye, March, 1776, marching to Falmouth on west shore, thence to Nashawena, one of the Elizabeth Islands, where was a fort; served one year with Captain Nye at same fort from February, 1777, where he successfully repulsed a party in a boat from the English frigate "Diamond"; Private, Captain Jacob Lovell's Company, on alarms at Falmouth and Wareham, besides guarding seacoast at Barnstable and other places.
[Barnstable Records; Pension Records.]
GEORGE AMOS YORK.

ABRAHAM HOBBS, Topsfield . . . . . .
Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment; detached, November 5, 1777, to guard General Burgoyne's Army; in a com-

pany of guards serving at Charlestown, Cambridge, and Winter Hill; discharged, March 4, 1778.

[Genealogy of Fiske Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

THOMAS HODSDON (HODGDON), Berwick, Maine . . 1738–1818

Captain, Tenth (Fifth Berwick) Company of Second York County Regiment, April 29, 1776; Captain, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment; service, nine months, twenty-six days, May 13, 1778–February 22, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON.

JOSEPH HOIT, Stratham, New Hampshire 1717–1789

A Member of the Third Provincial Congress, held at Exeter, New Hampshire, April 21, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

SAMUEL PARCHER TENNEY.

WALLACE FAY TENNEY.

DANIEL HOLBROOK, Uxbridge and Mendon . . . . . .

Private, Captain Reuben Davis's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, July 17–November 1, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Holbrook Genealogy.]

FRANK THOMAS DWINELL.

NATHANIEL HOLDEN, Charlestown, New Hampshire . . 1753–

Private, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, which re-enforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 28, 1777; discharged, July 9, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

HENRY THOMAS COUSINS.

STEPHEN HOLMAN, Bolton 1761–1848

Private, Captain Bolster's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, from April 25, 1775; Matross, Captain Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment, June 14, 1775; two months' service, 1778, in Regiment of Guards at Winter Hill; three months' service, 1777, in Regiment drafted from militia; marched under Brigadier-General Werner to join Continental Army, July 10–November 9, 1778, in Captain Peter Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DUDLEY MOOR HOLMAN.

SAMUEL HOOKER, Sturbridge 1745–1822

Private, Captain Ebenezer Crafts's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

JOHN HOOTON, Boston 1754–1844
One of the Boston Tea Party, and an active patriot early in the war; Private and Sergeant, Captain Elias Parkman's Company, Colonel Joseph Webb's Regiment, April, 1777–August, 1778, on garrison duty at Boston; was sent to Newport in command of a Company to receive the money loaned by the French to pay the American troops; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
HORACE JAMES HOOTON.
WILLIAM ALDEN GALE HOOTON.

JOHN HOPKINS, Londonderry, New Hampshire 1739–
Private, Captain George Reid's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, April–July, 1775; receipted for "bounty coat," October 4, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Windham, N.H.; History of Londonderry, N.H.]
EDWARD LIVINGSTON UNDERWOOD.

JOSHUA HOPKINS, Eastham 1725–
Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, which marched on alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September 6–13, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Town Records.]
WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

JAMES HORTON, Attleborough 1741–1833
First Lieutenant in the First Bristol Regiment, Colonel Carpenter, 1776–1820.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EVERETT SOUTHWORTH HORTON.

STEPHEN HORTON, SENIOR, Milton 1752–1839
Sergeant, Captain Robert Evans's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, December 11, 1776; service at Castle Island; in Captain Abel Richards's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, September 25–October 28, 1777; marched on secret expedition to Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER GREGG HORTON.

NATHAN HOWARD 1746–
Private, Captain Eliakim Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, enlisted March 4, 1776; Sergeant, Captain John Ames's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, July 30, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Mitchell's Bridgewater.]
WILLIS PATTERSON HOWARD.

SAMUEL HOWARD, Woburn 1747–1840
Member of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Captain Edward Burbank's Company, Golonel Henry Knox's Regiment, for fourteen months, from January, 1776, at Trenton and Princeton.
[Pension Records.]
MOSES PATTEE.
JACOB J. S. PETERSON.
WILLIAM ESROM PETERSON.

DANIEL HUBBARD, Pittsfield 1714–1777
Private, Captain John Strong's Company, which went to Kinderhook to arrest "inimical persons," May 4–11, 1777; in Captain William Francis's Company, which marched to Fort Edward, July 8–August 26, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN HENRY MANNING.
FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.

JAMES HUBBARD, Pittsfield 1743–1813
Private, Captain William Francis's Company, which marched to Albany, January 14, 1776, by order of General Schuyler; Second Lieutenant, Captain Amos Rathburn's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's Regiment, service at Ticonderoga, December, 1776–March, 1777; Lieutenant of Pittsfield men who went to Kinderhook, May 4, 1777, after "inimical persons"; Lieutenant, commanding a Company in Lieutenant-Colonel David Rossiter's detachment, July–August, 1777, service at the "northward."
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith's Pittsfield; Hubbard Family History.]
JOHN HENRY MANNING.
FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.

JOSEPH HUBBARD, Berwick, Maine 1721–1794
Corporal, Captain J. Hubbard's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE W EMERY.

JOHN HUGHES, Windham, New Hampshire 1744–1819
Private, among men raised from Thornton's and Webster's Regiments to serve in New York in Colonel Thomas Tash's Regiment, Captain Daniel Runnels's Company, September 26, 1776; First Lieutenant, Second Canadian Regiment, November 3, 1776; Ensign in same Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, July 20, 1777; Second Lieutenant, August 16, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Matthew MacConnell's Company, Colonel Hazen's Regiment, September 8, 1778; resigned, December, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Heitman's Register.]
EDWARD LIVINGSTON UNDERWOOD.

WILLIAM HUMPHREY, Dorchester 1730–
Captain, Colonel Wingate's Regiment, for service in the Northern Army, 1776; Adjutant on the staff of Colonel Samuel Ashley, whose Regiment marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, June, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
PETER SMITH.

ANDREW HUNTINGTON, Preston and Norwich, Connecticut, 1745–
Private, Captain Ebenezer Witter's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Commissary of Brigade and Assistant Quartermaster-General.
[Conn. Men in the Rev.; Conn. Soc. S. A. R. Year Book, 1896.]
JAMES HUNTINGTON RIPLEY.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, Norwich, Connecticut 1719–1786
Member of Upper House of Assistants and of the Committee of Safety; had four sons in the service; Major-General of Connecticut militia, 1776–1779; defence of New London, September, 1778.
[Huntington Family Memoir; Hinman's Connecticut; Yale in the Revolution; New London Gazette, September 11, 1778.]
JAMES HUNTINGTON RIPLEY.

CHARLES HUNTOON 1755–1835
Private, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, to re-enforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7, 1777; Private, Captain Uriah Wilcox's Company, Colonel Bellows's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, July 3, 1777; Private, Captain Abel Walker's Company, Colonel David Hobart's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, which marched from Charlestown, New Hampshire, joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, July, 1777; Private, Captain Peter Page's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, joined Continental Army for defence of West Point, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
GEORGE LADD HUNTOON.

SAMUEL JACKSON, Newton 1737–1801
Appears in a list of soldiers furnished by Newton; a member of Captain Edward Fuller's Company, 1778; served for six months, 1779; tradition says he helped feed the troops when General Washington was in command in Boston; served under Captain Pope in 1780.
[Jackson's Newton; Smith's Newton; Commemorative Services First Church, Newton, 225th Anniversary, 1890.]
ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM.

RICHARD JAMES, Marblehead 1742–1832
Was commissioned by the State government during the Revolution to go to Martinique for fire-arms, powder, and saltpetre; he had an encounter with

the British at Provincetown while on his first voyage on this business; on another voyage he was captured by the British, and carried to Plymouth, England.

[Commission in possession of the Crocker family.]

JOSIAH MORSE CROCKER.

PARKER JAQUES, Newbury 1754–1848

Corporal, Lieutenant John Brackett's Company, at the alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Stephen Kent's Company, raised for seacoast defence in Essex County, July 13, 1775–November 1, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, March 18, 1777.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE PRESCOTT TILTON.

GEORGE JEWETT, Rowley 1750–1776

Private, Captain Edward Payson's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jewett's Barnstead, N.H.]

ALBERT DONNELL.

JEREMIAH JEWETT, Rowley 1757–1836

Private, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, November, 1777; Private, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Company, Colonel Cogswell's Regiment; detached for fortifying a post at Boston, October 10, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

JAMES JOHNSON 1739–1816

Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Greene's Regiment, marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Reading Training Band, Captain John Walton, May 13, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Joshua Brown's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, April 10, 1777–December 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

PHINEAS JOHNSON, Andover 1747–1844

Private, Captain Poor's Company, Colonel Frye's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in the same Company at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, eight months; Private, Captain Farmer's Company, at Cambridge, October 6, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Abbott's Andover; Gage's Rowley; Chase's Chester, N.H.; Fulton's Raymond, N.H.]

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD.

J. HENRY STEVENSON.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, Andover 1713–1796

Chosen Colonel of Fourth Essex Regiment before February 2, 1775; elected and commissioned Colonel of Fourth Essex Regiment, February 8, 1776, by the Massachusetts House of Representatives; chosen Muster-master, with rank of Colonel, for Essex County, November 29, 1780; constant reference to him in the Massachusetts Archives, showing that he served all through the war; Committee of Circumspection, 1774; Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1775; Representative to the General Court, 1777, 1778, 1780; commanded the attack on Fort Independence, September 17, 1777; was at Stillwater and the surrender of Burgoyne; "a man of persuasive eloquence, ardent patriotism, and of remarkable personal influence."

[Essex Gazette; Bailey's Andover; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERNALD.
J. HENRY STEVENSON.

ELI JONES, Holliston . . . . . .

Private, Captain A. Pierce's Company, Colonel S. Thatcher's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights; Private, Captain J. Fuller's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, service at Stillwater; in same Company, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment, at Roxbury; appears in list of nine months' men, Colonel's Company, Fourteenth Regiment, June 17, 1779–April 17, 1780; in a list of men raised to re-enforce Continental Army; returned by Brigadier-General Paterson as having passed muster at Camp Totoway, October 25, 1780; Corporal, Captain J. Cooper's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's (Fourteenth) Regiment, roll dated "Hutts," near West Point.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STORER FRANKLIN JONES.

ELISHA JONES, Concord 1744–1810

Private, Captain Joseph Hosmer's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, April 19, 1775, and took part in the battle; was shot at in his own doorway by the retreating British; the bullet-hole is still to be seen; Second Lieutenant of the same Company, March 17, 1778, at Roxbury and Dorchester Heights; First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Jones's Company, Colonel Francis Faulkner's Regiment, June 16, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Shattuck's Concord.]

NELSON MACY BARRETT.

HUGH JONES, Dracut 1727–

Took part at a patriotic meeting in Dracut, January 12, 1775: Minute-man at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment.

[Dracut. Town Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's Middlesex County; Origin and Genealogy of the Hildreth Family; papers on file with New England Historic Genealogical Society.]
FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.
HARRY READE.
PHILIP READE.

JOHN JONES, Barrington, New Hampshire 1745–
Quartermaster, Third Battalion New Hampshire forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, appointed for three years; his name appears on the rolls from November 8, 1776, to October, 1781.
[Pension Records.]
FRANK JONES.

NATHANIEL JONES, Ipswich 1745–1800
Private, Captain Nathaniel Wade's Company, Colonel Moses Little's (Seventeenth) Regiment, May 15, 1775; re-enlisted in Captain Samuel Leighton's Company; receipted for bounty coat, November 5, 1776; later enlisted in brigantine "Fancy" (privateer), which was captured August 7, 1777, and the crew confined in Mill Prison, England, where he remained until the end of the war.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN MCDUFFIE.
JOHN MACDUFFIE.
JOSEPH ROSSITER.

JOHN JOSLIN, Leominster 1735–1810
Captain of a Company raised in that town, 1777, to re-enforce the army against Burgoyne, engaged at Bennington.
[History of Leominster.]
JAMES THOMAS JOSLIN.
FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON.

SIMEON KEITH, Bridgewater 1749–1828
Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Eliakim Howard's Company, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, March 4, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ELIJAH AUSTIN KEITH.

SOLOMON KEITH, Bridgewater 1749–1823
Private, Captain Keith's Company, Colonel Mitchell's Regiment; Rhode Island service, December, 1776; Private, Captain Dunbar's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment; Rhode Island expedition, July, 1780; a manufacturer of cannon-balls at Titicut, which were used in the siege of Boston, 1775–1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
SOLOMON LORIN KEITH.

ASA KENDALL, Ashby . . . . . .
Lieutenant, Captain James Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 26, 1777–November 9, 1777; with volunteers from Townsend, Ashby, and Pepperell, to re-enforce Major-General Gates, under Resolve, September 22, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN.

JAMES KENNARD, Eliot, Maine 1748–1837
Seaman on ship-of-war "Alexander," 20 guns, Thomas Simpson, commander, during the year 1781; signer of the Association Test.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAND.

NATHANIEL KENNARD, Portsmouth, New Hampshire . . 1755–1823
Private, Captain Eliphalet Daniels's Company; service at Fort Sullivan, March, 1776; Seaman, privateer "Dalton"; taken prisoner Christmas Eve, 1776, and put in Mill Prison, England; exchanged, 1779; shipped on the "Bon Homme Richard," and was in the engagement with the "Serapis," September 23, 1779.
[Herbert's Relic of the Revolution; Rev. Rolls N.H.]
MORTIMER LIVINGSTON RAYNES.

AMOS KILTON, Rehoboth 1760–1841
Private, at Dorchester Heights, 1775, four months; also three months in Rhode Island in 1776.
[Dwight's Kilton Family.]
GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

ABEL KIMBALL, Bradford 1730/1–1790
On a Committee to raise men for the army by the town of Bradford; enlisted, April 19, 1775, served five days; also November 30, 1775, marched to Gloucester to guard a brig laden with warlike stores; enlisted, February, 1776, Captain Jonathan Foster's Company, Colonel Huntington's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Continental Army; enlisted, December 22, 1776; served in Roxbury.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History Bristol, Me.; History Hollis, N.H.; History Woburn, Mass.; N.H. State Papers.]
FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

ABRAHAM KIMBALL, Hopkinton, New Hampshire . . . 1742–1832
Private, Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill, April 30; Private, Captain Joshua Bayley's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General John Stark's Brigade, at battle of Bennington, where he was wounded; a pensioner.
[N.H. State Papers; Lord's Hopkinton, N.H.]
CLARENCE LIVINGSTON KIMBALL.

DANIEL KIMBALL, Littleton 1751–1813
Corporal, Captain Samuel Reed's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Samuel Gilbert's Company, same Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775, served ninety-eight days; First Lieutenant, Captain Aaron Jewett's Company, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment, April 24, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Solomon Kidder's Company (Ninth), Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains; First Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Evans's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 1, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES HENRY CONANT.
GEORGE HURTER STEVENS.

JONATHAN KIMBALL, Bradford 1747–1811
Private, Captain Jonathan Eaton's Company, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in list of men who served on main guard at Cambridge, May 15, 1775; in Captain Nathaniel Gage's Company, Colonel James Frye's Regiment, at Cambridge; in Captain Benjamin Gould's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, for three months, from July 6, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bradford Records.]
HARRY SMITH KIMBALL.
HAMILTON LUZERNE PERKINS.

NATHANIEL KIMBALL, Plaistow, New Hampshire . . . 1748–1800
Sergeant, Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Colonel John Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, September 30, 1775; Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, under command of Brigadier-General Whipple, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, October, 1777; Ensign and Quartermaster Sergeant in another Regiment, 1776.
[Kimball Genealogy; N.H. State Papers.]
FRANK REED KIMBALL.

SIMEON KIMBALL, Bradford 1759–1838
Private, Captain Jonathan Foster's Company, of Boxford; served four months in Roxbury, guarding Boston Neck; discharged, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Eaton's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, May 15, 1777; was present at capture of Burgoyne; discharged for sickness at Albany, New York, November 30, 1777; Private, Colonel Newell's Regiment, September, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Kimball Genealogy.]
FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

JOHN KING, Sutton. 1737–1795
Sergeant, Captain A. Dagget's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment,

May 1, 1775; Commissary, with rank of Captain, June 21, 1775; served to the close of the war; his Regiment the first to enter Boston after the evacuation by the British troops.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE KING NICHOLS.

MARLBORO KINGMAN, Harvard 1756–1805

Private, Captain Isaac Gates's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Harvard; Private, Captain Samuel Hill's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, at the Bennington alarm, enlisted August 19, 1777; Private, Captain Hezekiah Whitney's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 22, 1777, for service at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLARD H. HASTINGS.

PHINEAS KINGSLEY, Rutland, Vermont 1750–1825

Private, Captain Samuel Williams's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment; in Ensign Isaac Cushman's Company, which marched on alarm to "Fort Vengeance" in 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Vermont.]

HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES.

DANIEL KINNICUTT, Warren, Rhode Island 1735–

Ensign of the Company of militia of Barrington, Rhode Island, August, 1775; Ensign, Captain T. Allen's Company, on the alarm at Bristol, April 1, 1776; Lieutenant of the Barrington Company, May, 1779, 1780, 1781.

[R.I. Colonial Records; Rev. Defences of R.I.]

EDWIN CHILD MILLER.

JOHN KIRKHAM, Newington, Connecticut 1760–1815

Fifer, Captain Walker's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment, July, 1778; Fife-Major, November, 1781; was at Valley Forge, and was wounded in New Jersey.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

ALBERT HARLEIGH KIRKHAM.

CHARLES MERRIAM KIRKHAM.

JOHN STUART KIRKHAM.

JONATHAN KNIGHT, Machias, Maine 1740–1820

Captain, and "fired the first gun in the first naval engagement of the Revolution," June 12, 1775; was one of the party which captured the British schooner "Margaretta," in which five Englishmen and two Americans were killed and several wounded.

[Annals of Calais, Me.; History St. Stephen, N.B.]

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH.

PHINEAS KNIGHT, Norwich, Connecticut 1755–1833
Private, Captain John Durkee's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, May 8, 1775–December 18, 1775; Private, Captain Jonathan Brewster's Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Benajah Leffingwell's Company, 1777; Private, Captain John Riley's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, February 3–December 31, 1781; took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.
[Conn. Men Rev. War.]
AUSTIN MELVIN KNIGHT.
CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT.
CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT, JUNIOR.

AMOS KNOWLES, JUNIOR, Eastham 1730–1796
Member of General Court, 1775–76; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Delegate, 1777.
[Pratt's Eastham; Freeman's Cape Cod; History Barnstable County.]
ELMER HEMAN SNOW.
WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

NAHUM LAMB, Charlton 1760–1842
Private, Captain Peters's Company, Colonel Shepard's Regiment, for one year, 1776; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years in the same Regiment, his brother Samuel taking his place after two years; was at Throg's Neck, 1776; at Stillwater, 1777, where he was wounded; at the battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, August 29, 1778.
[Pension Records.]
AMASA AUGUSTUS LAMB.
CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL.

SAMUEL LAMSON, Weston 1736–1795
Captain of the Weston Company at Concord, April 19, 1775, and at Dorchester Heights; later Second and First Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, of the Third Middlesex Regiment, Colonel John Brooks; was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mustered out of service at Newburg, New York, at the furlough of the Continental Army, 1783.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sudbury.]
DANIEL SANDERSON LAMSON.
GEORGE HENRY DRAPER LAMSON.
JOSEPH FENWICK LAMSON.

DANIEL LAPHAM, Marshfield . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Joseph Clift's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, December 10, 1776, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, September, 1777, service in Rhode Island; Private, Captain Joseph Clift's Com-

pany, Colonel Josiah Whitney's (Plymouth County) Regiment, July 29, 1778, service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN.

LOUIS FRANCIS BROWN.

DAVID LAPHAM . . . . . .

Private, Captain Curtis's Company, Colonel Jacobs's (Plymouth County) Regiment, September 30–December 1, 1779; in same Company, May 8, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS HENRY BROWN.

LOUIS FRANCIS BROWN.

SAMUEL LARKIN, Charlestown 1749–1802

Matross in Artillery, in Fort No. 3; Matross, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, July 4, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Frothingham's Siege of Boston; Boys of '76; History of Reading.]

EUGENE NOYES.

AMOS LAWRENCE, Westborough 1748–1840

Private, Captain Jonathan Gates's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Ashburnham, April 19, 1775.

[History of Ashburnham.]

OTIS MERRIAM.

JOSIAH LAWRENCE, Dalton 1754–1844

Private, Colonel John Paterson's (Fifteenth) Regiment, May–December, 1776; Private, Captain E. Cleveland's Company, Colonel M. Jackson's (Eighth) Regiment, January, 1777; enlisted for three years; Acting Forage-master to Learned's Brigade, December 9, 1778; engaged in the battles of Ticonderoga, Stillwater, and Monmouth.

[Pension Records.]

EDGAR THOMAS LAWRENCE.

BENJAMIN LEACH, Manchester 1749–1838

Sailing-master of privateer; captured at sea, and confined three years in Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, and at Halifax.

[Essex Institute, Records, Salem.]

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD.

WARREN FURBER GOULD.

BENJAMIN LEAVITT, North Hampton, New Hampshire . 1737–1802

Private, Captain Daniel Jewell's Company, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regi-

ment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, July 17–October 25, 1780; signed the Association Test.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
DANIEL EBEN LEAVITT.
JOHN EDWIN LEAVITT.

JOHN LEBOURVEAU, Keene, New Hampshire . . . . .
Private, Captain Davis Howlet's Company, raised out of Colonel Ashley's Regiment of militia, which marched from Keene, New Hampshire, to re-enforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June, 1777; one of the signers of an agreement to "oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the united American Colonies."
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Annals of Keene, N.H.]
JOHN CALVIN NEWTON.

SAMUEL LEE, Barre 1767–
Private, Captain (afterwards Colonel) Ephraim Stevens's Company of Petersham, Massachusetts, Colonel Rand's Regiment, 1780, at West Point; in 1781 enlisted for three years' service at fourteen years of age, assigned to Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; later joined the "flying Regiment" of Infantry (Colonel Alexander Scammell, commander), to suppress the depredations of the British and Tories in New York and New Jersey; after being ordered to Yorktown, its Colonel was treacherously slain, and Colonel Alexander Hamilton became its commander; this Regiment captured the British redoubt, September 15, 1781, which was so little expected to succeed that it was called "the forlorn hope."
[Town Record, Barre; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HENRY HUBBARD KENDALL.

SAMUEL LEEDS, SENIOR, Dorchester 1709–1778
Private, Captain William Holden's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also served three months in 1777 and seven days in 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES LEEDS.
FRANCIS LEEDS.
HENRY ALFRED LEEDS.

SAMUEL LEEDS, JUNIOR, Dorchester 1745–after 1808
Private, Lieutenant Hopestill Hall's (Second) Company, which marched from Dorchester at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776, and guard duty at Milton River; Private, Captain

Seth Sumner's Company, of same Regiment, June, 1776, March–April, 1778; service at Castle Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES LEEDS.
FRANCIS LEEDS.
HENRY ALFRED LEEDS.

GEORGE LEONARD, Middleborough 1753–1832
Private, Captain Nathaniel Wood's Company, which marched from Middleborough at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel William Sproat's Regiment; marched to Dartmouth on two alarms, May 6–September 6, 1778; on muster-rolls, Captain Ebenezer White's Regiment, at Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

PHILIP LEONARD, Middleborough . . . . . about 1715–1785
Private, Captain William Tupper's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, which marched at a Rhode Island alarm, December, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

JONAS LESLEY 1746–1815
Private, Captain William Roads's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776; discharged in December; received £6 for wages and bounty.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
SCOTT FITZ BICKFORD.

ANDREW LEWIS, Roanoke River, Virginia 1720–1781
Major in Washington's Virginia Regiment, and was highly esteemed by him for his courage and skill; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, March, 1776–April, 1777; commanded a detachment of the army at Williamsburg; commander of the Brigade of Virginia troops which drove Lord Dunmore from Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay, July 9, 1776; resigned his command on account of illness in 1780.
[Heitman's Register; Lossing's American Revolution; Peyton's History of Augusta County, Va.]
DONELSON MESSER PECK.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dedham . . . . . .
Private, Captain Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, May–July, 1775; receipt for his bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, December 22, 1775; in Captain David Fairbanks's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE MAURY RICE.

THOMAS LEWIS, Virginia 1744–1832
Second Lieutenant, Fifteenth Virginia Regiment, November, 1776; First Lieutenant, March, 1777 (Eleventh Virginia, 1778) to February, 1781; a pensioner; at the battle of the Cowpens, under General Greene.
[Heitman's Register; Court Records of Switzerland County, Ind.]
DONELSON MOSSER PECK.

AMOS LINCOLN, Hingham 1753–1829
Member of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Colonel Stark's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; Captain, Crafts's Artillery Regiment, and at one time in charge of Castle William in Boston Harbor; was at Bennington, Brandywine, and Monmouth; was Aide to Governor Hancock; saw seven years' service.
[Tea Leaves; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Hingham 1733–1810
Major, Third Suffolk Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Major-General of militia; Secretary of the Provincial Congress; commanded the expedition which cleared Boston Harbor of British vessels, June, 1776; Major-General, Continental Army, 1777; joined Schuyler against Burgoyne; appointed to the command of the Southern Army, 1778; received the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown; Secretary of War, 1781–1784; first President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.
[Thacher's Military Journal; Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati.]
EDMUND LINCOLN.

DAVID LINCOLN, Hingham 1734–1814
Private, Captain Peter Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, service at Hull, March 15, 1776; Corporal, Captain Seth Stower's Company, Colonel Josiah's Whitney's Regiment, service at Hull, June–August, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Stower's (independent) Company, at Hull, March 1, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN.

JEROME LINCOLN, Hingham 1752–1832
Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, May, 1775; Captain Peter Cushing's Company, September, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, December, 1776; engaged in a skirmish at Stone Neck; was at Morristown, New Jersey, February, 1777; a pensioner.
[Pension Records; Military History of Hingham.]
GEORGE MARTIN LINCOLN.
MARTIN JEROME LINCOLN.

WILLIAM LINCOLN, Scituate . . . . . .
Private, Captain Galen Clapp's (Second) Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Hayward Peirce's Company, Colonel Jeremiah Hall's Regiment, December, 1776–March, 1777; Rhode Island service.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

DAVID LINFIELD, Braintree (Randolph) 1726–1818
First Lieutenant, Captain Elisha Adams's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Eliphalet Sawin's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment, March 4, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Belcher's Company, Colonel Jonathan Bass's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

ROLAND LITCHFIELD, Scituate 1759–1828
Corporal, Captain William Barker's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment; service in Rhode Island on an alarm of December, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HORACE WASHBURN OTIS.
WARD MARSHALL OTIS.

ARTHUR LITHGOW, Georgetown, Maine 1751–1835
Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Colonel McCobb's Regiment, General Lovell's Brigade, July 4–September 26, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Lemont's Company, Major William Lithgow's detachment at Penobscot, September 15–November 1, 1779; Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Lemont's Company, Colonel McCobb's Regiment, May 3–December 1, 1781; and sloop "Defence," Captain James Nevins.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY.

SAMUEL LOCK, JUNIOR, Cambridge 1748–1819
Second Lieutenant, Captain John Walton's Company, December 9, 1776; Company detached for service at Noddle's Island by order of Council, December 8, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Book of the Lockes; Paige's Cambridge.]
CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.
WATSON GRANT CUTTER.
FREDERIC GRAY KIMBALL.

MOSES LOCKE, Epsom, New Hampshire 1733–
Private, Captain Henry Dearborn's Company, Colonel John Stark's (New Hampshire) Regiment, May 9–August 1, 1775; again in First New

Hampshire Regiment, 1776; in Colonel McClary's Regiment of militia, 1777.

[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls N.H.; Locke Family Tree.]

CHARLES FRANK TOWLE.

FRED SCATES TOWLE.

LUKE LOMBARD, Bath, Maine 1730–1821

Private, Captain Patten's Company, Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regiment, on the Penobscot expedition, July 6–September 25, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN GROSVENOR SMITH.

HERBERT P. SMITH.

TOBIAS LORD, SENIOR, Kennebunkport, Maine 1724–1809

Delegate to York County Congress, November 15, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, 1778; Captain, York County Company, January 1, 1776–November 25, 1776; seacoast defence at Falmouth, Maine.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CHARLES EDWARD LORD.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD.

WARREN ALDEN LORD.

TOBIAS LORD, JUNIOR, Kennebunkport, Maine 1749–1808

Second Lieutenant, Captain Morgan Lewis's Company, Colonel Sawyer's (First York County) Regiment, June 25, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain James Littlefield's Company, Colonel Stevens's Regiment, August 14, 1777; chosen to command battalion drafted from York County Brigade, August 9, 1777; served with Northern Army; at capture of Burgoyne's Army; discharged at Queman's Landing, October 23, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN LORD BOWMAN.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CHARLES EDWARD LORD.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD.

WARREN ALDEN LORD.

DAVID LORING, Hull 1714–1781

Private, Captain Enoch Whiton's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Charles Cushing's Company, General William Heath (Thirty-sixth Regiment of Foot in the Continental Army), stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, during the siege of Boston; 1776, in Captain James Lincoln's Independent Company, at Hingham; in 1777, in Captain Seth Stower's Company, at Hull; in Captain Moses French's Company, Colonel Titcomb's Regiment, May 15–

July 15, 1777, on a Rhode Island alarm; in Captain Elias Whiton's Company, Colonel Lyman's Regiment of Guards, at Dorchester Heights, March 9–June 9, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]

THEODORE CORNELIUS BATES.

EZEKIEL LORING, Plympton . . . . . .

Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Plympton Company, which marched to Marshfield at the Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, in the Third Company, Captain Samson, of the First Plymouth County Militia Regiment, June, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

THOMAS LORING, Boston 1747–1781

Matross, Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Artillery Regiment, August 14, 1775; eight months' men; service at Fort No. 3, November, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith Memorial; Dawes Family History; Boston Records.]

LYMAN LORING BROOKS.

THOMAS LORING, Plympton . . . . . .

Captain of a militia Company, which marched from Plympton, April 19, 1775; also on an expedition to drive the British soldiers from Marshfield.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

THOMAS LORING CHURCHILL.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

NATHAN LOTHROP, Bridgewater 1754–1830

Private, Captain Daniel Lothrop's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, May 3–August 9; 1775; in same Company of Colonel Thomas's Regiment, October 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain George Lewis's Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, September 6, 1778; alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth; his widow received a pension.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

FRANK ORVILLE LOTHROP.

FRED JOSEPH LOTHROP.

SOLOMON LOVELL, Weymouth 1732–1801

Colonel, Second Regiment, February 7, 1776, at Dorchester Heights; Brigadier-General of militia in Suffolk County; he thus became military commander of Boston, and remained so for six years, till the close of the

war; commander of the land forces of the Penobscot expedition, June 26, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records of Council, VI. 243, XII. 5, 444; Weymouth Historical Society Records, I. 47; General Assembly Record, XXXVII. 97.]

JAMES LOVELL LITTLE.

JOHN MASON LITTLE.

JOSEPH LOVETT, SECOND, Beverly 1739–1819

At the moment of the Lexington alarm he was ploughing; he unhitched the oxen, leaving them to his son to drive home; took his gun and equipment, and hurried to the place of assembly, in the Beverly meeting-house, where he joined his Company in their march to Concord, as a Private in the first Foot Company of that town; Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Hutchinson's Regiment, May 12, 1775; Private, Captain Low's Company, Nineteenth Regiment, October 6, 1775, at the siege of Boston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE EVANS LOVETT.

JOSHUA LOVETT.

WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT ODELL.

THOMAS MACDONOUGH, New Castle County, Delaware . 1747–1795

He represented New Castle County in the "Council of the State of Delaware" from November 1, 1780, to June 11, 1788, being Speaker of the Council from October 25, 1784, to June 11, 1788.

[Minutes of the Council of the State of Delaware.]

RODNEY MACDONOUGH.

ABIEL MACOMBER, Taunton . . . . . .

Ensign, Captain James Williams's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Josiah's King's Company (Seventh), Third Bristol County Regiment, April 5, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Haskins's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment, March 13, 1779–April 15, 1779; served on alarms in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK GARDNER HALL.

GEORGE ROBINSON HALL.

JOSIAH MAGOUN, New Hampton, New Hampshire . . . 1758–1840

Private, Captain Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment, December, 1776; service at Ticonderoga; battles of Crown Point and Plattsburg; suffered great hardships; mustered out on account of sickness in 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

AARON BUZZELL MAGOUN.

TIMOTHY MAHONY, Georgiaville, Rhode Island 1745–1817
Private, Captain Aldrich's Company, Colonel Hitchcock's Regiment, Rhode Island troops; served nine months; his widow received a pension.
[Pension Records.]
CORNELIUS ROSCOE DAY.
WALTER LEONARD MAHONY.

MOSES MANDELL, Hardwick 1751–1826
Private, Captain Simon Hazelton's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Samuel Dexter's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, 1776; Aide-de-camp to Colonel Warner; at the battle of Brandywine, finding a cannon unmanned because the men had all been shot down, he dismounted from his horse, and assisted Moll Pitcher to roll the cannon to the embrasure and fire it.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; obituary in Worcester "Spy."]
SAMUEL PIERCE MANDELL.

PAUL MANDELL, Hardwick 1723–1809
Captain in the Colonial militia on expeditions to Crown Point and Fort William Henry; when the militia was reorganized, he was elected Captain, September 22, 1774; Brigade Major, March 13, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Paige's History of Hardwick.]
SAMUEL PIERCE MANDELL.

THOMAS MANNING, Salem 1750–
Sergeant, Captain Cranson's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; Prospect Hill camp, October 6, 1775; receipted for bounty coat, November 2, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith Memorial; Usher's History of Medford; Potter Family in America; Felt's History of Ipswich.]
LYMAN LORING BROOKS.

DANIEL MANSFIELD, Lynnfield. 1717–1797
Private, at the Lexington alarm; one of the Committee of Safety, April 23, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Lewis and Newhall's Lynn.]
CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.
STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Lynnfield 1749–1809
Private, Captain Nathaniel Bancroft's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Enoch Putnam's Company, Colonel John Mansfield's Regiment, May 16, 1775; same Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson's Regiment, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.
STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

THADDEUS MARBLE, Sutton 1758–1817
Private, Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island; enlisted, July 31, 1778; in the same Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July 30, 1780–August 8, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN P. MARBLE.

EZEKIEL MARSH, Danvers 1710–1798
Commissioned Ensign in the Colonial militia, August 21, 1754; at the Lexington alarm he marched with Captain Caleb Low's Company of minute-men, and participated in the battle.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of John Marsh, of Salem; Danvers Military History.]
ALVAH WINSLOW BROWN.
JAMES MORRILL MARSH.

JOHN MARSTON, Hampton, New Hampshire 1757–1846
Private, Captains Elkins's and Leavitt's Companies, Colonel Poor's Regiment; enlisted, May 27, 1775; in Captain Parsons's Company, December 18, 1776; in Captain's Prescott's Company, General Whipple's Brigade, August 25, 1778; Sergeant in Captain Leavitt's Company, July, 1780; a pensioner.
[Pension Records; Rev. Rolls N.H.]
GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON.
JOSEPH NORRIS MARSTON.

GEORGE MARTIN, Windham, Connecticut 1743–1827
Private, Captain James Stedman's Company, which marched from Windham on the Lexington alarm; Private, in Captain Stephen Brown's Company, Colonel John Durkee's Regiment, June 9, 1777–June 9, 1780.
[Certificate Adjutant-General of Connecticut.]
WILLIAM BASS ARNOLD.
CALVIN SAMPSON LENOX.

CHRISTOPHER MASON, JUNIOR, Swansea 1738–1805
Private, Captain Peleg Peck's Company, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment; enlisted, December 13, 1776; service at Rhode Island; Member of the General Court for twenty-one consecutive years; one of a Committee of Inspection, appointed January, 1775; Selectman during the Revolution; appointed to hire soldiers for the army and purchase supplies.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Swansea Town Records.]
THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

NEHEMIAH MAY, Holland 1730–1793
Captain, Fourteenth Company, First Regiment (Hampshire County), Colonel Pynchon; served at the siege of Boston; stationed at Roxbury; also

Captain in Colonel David Leonard's Regiment, May 6–July 8, 1777; service at Ticonderoga and vicinity; also Captain in Colonel John Bliss's Regiment, February 11, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY ASHLEY MAY.

THOMAS MAYBERRY, Windham, Maine 1751–1840

Corporal, Captain Samuel Knight's Company, July 18, 1775; service at Falmouth (now Portland); also in Captain Richard Mayberry's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, August–December, 1776; in Captain Nathan Merrill's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, in the Bagaduce expedition in 1779; in Captain Isaac Parsons's Company, Colonel Joseph Prince's Regiment, for seven months and twenty-two days in 1780, at Thomaston.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Windham, Me.]

EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH.

WILLIAM MAYNARD, Framingham 1745–1788

Sergeant, Captain Simon Edgell's Company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; Lieutenant, Captain Drury's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775, and again September 30, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded in the hip; after his recovery was in command of an invalid corps, which position he held for some years; a pensioner.

[Barry's Framingham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JEROME CARTER HOSMER.

WILLIAM McALLISTER, Wiscasset, Maine . . . . . –1787

A Revolutionary soldier, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Spofford Genealogy.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

MICHAEL McCLARY, Epsom, New Hampshire.

Second Lieutenant, First New Hampshire Regiment, April–December, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; First Lieutenant, Fifth Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Captain, Third New Hampshire Regiment, November 8, 1776–September 1, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Heitman's Register.]

CHARLES McCLARY BANGS.

FREDERICK LINCOLN BANGS.

WILLIAM McCLEAN, JUNIOR, York County, Pennsylvania . 1733–1807

Captain, Third Company, Fifth Battalion, York County militia; in active service; commissioned, April 5, 1778.

[Pennsylvania Archives; Certificate of State Librarian.]

JOHN KNOX MARSHALL.

JOSEPH McCULLOCH, Westborough 1745–1827
Private, Captain Edmund Brigham's Company, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also in Captain Moses Wheelock's Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; also in Colonel Wesson's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; Corporal in same Regiment, January 1, 1780–December 31, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALMIRON JUDSON McCULLOCH.

JOSHUA McMASTER, Palmer 1757–1822
Private, Captain David Spear's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Captain Aaron Graves's Company, served in the Northern Department, May 8–July 8, 1777; also in Captain Joshua L. Woodbridge's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, June–December, 1778; service in Rhode Island; of the Committee of Correspondence, March, 1776, and again in 1777–1778; served at Ticonderoga, and present at the surrender of Burgoyne; a pensioner.
[History of Palmer; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES McMASTER.
JOHN McMASTER.

JAMES MELLEN, Hopkinton 1739–1812
Captain of Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, Twenty-first Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776: Major, August 15, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Ninth Massachusetts Regiment, November, 1776; transferred to Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, Third Massachusetts Regiment, January 7, 1783; served to June 3, 1783; Colonel Mellen's commission with Worcester Society of Antiquity.
[Heitman's Register.]
JAMES HYATT PUNDERSON.

WILLIAM MERCHANT, Gloucester 1751–1802
Private, Captain Barnabas Dodge's Company, May, 1775, for ten months, and under Captain Mark Pool for three months in 1778.
[Gloucester Selectmen's Records; Babson's Gloucester.]
EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.

SILAS MERRIAM, Lexington 1748–1799
His name appears on an order dated "Council Chamber, October 16, 1777," for exchange of prisoners, returned by Captain Johonet, February 24, 1778, exchanged for David Burns, a British prisoner; discharged, April 1, 1780; afterwards re-enlisted.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE PRATT.

CLEMENT MESERVE, Dover, New Hampshire 1716–1800
Private, Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, December 5, 1776–March 15, 1777; this Company was sent to New York; also Sergeant of same Company; later he was designated as Lieutenant.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
CHARLES ALBERT MESERVE.

JAMES METCALF, Wrentham 1728–1803
Second Major, West Suffolk County Regiment, Colonel John Smith, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Joseph Reed's (Thirteenth Continental) Regiment, December, 1775–December, 1776; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Suffolk County Militia Regiment; commissioned, February 10, 1776; served to the close of the war.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register; Wright Genealogy.]
HENRY KIRKE WRIGHT.

CEPHAS MILLS, Tolland 1759–1848
Private in three campaigns, Massachusetts troops, Captain William Cooley's Company, Colonel John Moseley's (Hampshire County) Regiment, which marched to re-enforce the Northern Army, July 9, 1777; pension allowed for ten months and twenty-four days' actual service; a part of the time under Captain Ferguson and Colonel Brewer.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Slocum Family Genealogy; Pension Records.]
EDWARD TINKER SLOCUM.

JOHN MITCHELL, New Durham, New Hampshire 1750–1823
Private, Captain Benjamin Titcomb's (Sixth) Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment (afterwards the Second New Hampshire); enlisted, March 20, 1777; his name appears on returns of soldiers in the Continental Army for the years 1777–1783; this Regiment performed good service against Burgoyne's army and in other campaigns; he was a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; certificate of the Secretary of State of New Hampshire.]
FREDERICK ANSON ESTES.

ELEAZER MOFFIT, Killingly, Connecticut 1743–
Private, Captain Joseph Cady's Company, Regiment commanded by Major William Danielson; marched on the Lexington alarm.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]
EDGAR ROLLINS DOWNS.

JOHN MOORE, Derryfield, New Hampshire 1731–1809
Captain of a Company from Derryfield, Bedford, and Goffstown, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Captain in Colonel Stark's (First New Hampshire) Regiment, April 24, 1775; was at the battle of Bunker Hill,

stationed near Mystic River, and repulsed the Welsh Fusileers; Major on Colonel Stark's staff, June 18–December, 1775; Major, Fifth Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Manchester, N.H.; Heitman's Register; Hanson's and Allen's Histories of Norridgewock, N.H.]

CHARLES PEARY NUTTER.

JOHN MOREY, Orford, New Hampshire 1750–

His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Revolution belonging to the town of Orford, New Hampshire, to whom bounties were due for services rendered.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.
HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

ANTHONY MORSE, Worthington, or Preston, Connecticut . 1753–1803

Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Webber's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Fellows's Company at the siege of Boston; Ensign, Ninth Continental Regiment, January 1, 1777–February 14, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

JAMES D. HUTCHINS.

JOSEPH MORSE, Newton . . . . . .

Private, Third Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army; served from May 14, 1777–March 7, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE MYRON STEARNS.

PHILIP MORSE, Newbury 1755–1847

Private, Captain Thomas Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's (Twenty-sixth) Regiment, April 25, 1776–July 30, 1777; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]

GLENN TILLEY MORSE.

REUBEN MORSE, Dublin, New Hampshire 1742–1810

Ensign, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, July–September, 1777; at the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, and Ticonderoga.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Dublin, N.H.]

GEORGE THORNDIKE SLEEPER.

JONATHAN MOULTON, Hampton, New Hampshire . . . 1726–1787

Moderator of meeting in Hampton, January 17, 1774, for the purpose of "considering the unreasonable and unconstitutional claims which the Parliament of Great Britain have assumed over the rights and properties

of his Majesty's loyal subjects in America"; Colonel of a Regiment of militia, which marched from Hampton and joined the Continental Army under General Gates, near Saratoga, September–October, 1777; Colonel in the New Hampshire militia during all the war.

[Dow's Hampton; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

GEORGE HARRISON MARSTON.

JOSEPH NORRIS MARSTON.

BEVERLY SANBORN MOULTON.

SIMON MUDGE, Danvers 1748–1799

Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel J. Pickering's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Danvers Company, which marched to Ticonderoga, July 27, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; diary in possession of the family.]

GEORGE PRATT.

NATHAN MUNROE, Lexington 1747–1829

Private, Captain John Parker's Company of minute-men, at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hudson's Lexington.]

ALBERT DODGE MUNROE.

AARON MURDOCK, Newton 1735–

Orderly Sergeant, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; Sergeant of the West Company, Colonel Hatch's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; Lieutenant in Captain Edward Fuller's Company, September, 1778.

[History of Newton, by Rev. S. F. Smith, D.D.]

PETER PARKER.

JOHN MURDOCK, Middleborough 1742–1817

Lieutenant, Captain William Tupper's (Sixth) Company, Colonel Sprout's (Fourth) Regiment, December 8–19, 1776; service at Rhode Island; in same Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment, August 1–9, 1780; marched on order of Council.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Middleborough Records.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

JESSE MURRAY, Guilford, Connecticut 1746–1824

Private, Captain D. Hand's Company, Colonel Talcott's Regiment, March, 1776.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

JOHN CALVIN MACMURRAY.

LESLIE ARNOLD MACMURRAY.

PHILIP NAGLE, Reading, Pennsylvania 1753–1834

Drummer and Private in First Pennsylvania Continental Regiment, Colonel

James Chambers; a part of the time he served under Captain Selin and Colonel Hazen; served until January, 1781; a pensioner.

[Pension Records; Archives of Penn.; History of Berks County, Penn.]

FRANK LINCOLN NAGLE.

NOAH NASH, Scituate 1734–1775

Private, Captain S. Stockbridge's Company, Colonel John Thomas's Regiment, May 10, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR IRVING NASH.

HERBERT NASH.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH.

THOMAS NELSON, JUNIOR, Yorktown, Virginia 1738–1789

Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, and during the first half of the war; one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; Governor of Virginia and Commander-in-chief of its militia in 1781; commended by Washington for his conduct at the siege of Yorktown; pledged his private property as collateral to borrow money to prevent disbanding of the Virginia militia.

[Irving's Life of Washington; Cooke's Virginia; Lossing's American Revolution.]

DARIUS LANDEN VIGUS MOFFETT.

EBENEZER NEWELL, Needham 1712–1798

Member of a Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, March, 1776 and 1778; his term of office expired 1779.

[History of Norfolk County.]

EBEN NEWELL HEWINS.

WILLIAM NEWHALL, Lynn 1750–1823

Drummer, at the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Addison Richardson's Company, Colonels Mansfield's and Hutchinson's Regiments, May 18–October 31, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

MARSHALL NEWTON, JUNIOR, Shrewsbury 1757–1833

Private under General Ward at the siege of Boston; re-enlisted several times, and served seven years in the Continental Army in Colonel Cushing's Regiment; with Washington at the defeat on Long Island; at Trenton, Princeton, Burgoyne's surrender, Brandywine, and Valley Forge; received a pension a few hours before he died at Newfane, Vermont.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Newfane, Vt.]

JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.

WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

THOMAS NICKELSON, Marblehead 1752–1822
Private, Captain John Glover, Junior's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment, 1775; enlisted for nine months; Private, Captain Buffington's Company, at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in General Glover's Brigade at the siege of Rhode Island in 1778; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; U.S. Pension Rolls; Roads's Marblehead.]
WALLACE SPENCELY SILVER.

AMBROSE NICHOLS, Cohasset . . . . . .
Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Lovell's Regiment, December 18, 1776–March 17, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ABBOTT FULLER GRAVES.

ANDREW NICHOLS, Middleton, New Hampshire 1757–1812
Private, Captain Davis Howlet's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, June 29, 1777; marched to re-enforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga; in Captain Samuel Wright's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment, July–September, 1777; in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment, July, 1779–January, 1880.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
ANDREW NICHOLS.

DANIEL NICHOLS, JUNIOR, Hingham 1741–1828
A Member of the Committee of Inspection, December 26, 1774; Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, August 1, 1775.
[History of Hingham; History of Cohasset.]
GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

JONATHAN NICHOLS, Reading and Wilmington 1758–1840
Private, Captain Thomas Eaton's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also Captain John Bacheller's Company, Colonel E. Bridge's Regiment, and Captain Noah Allen's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, in 1775–76; a privateersman and sailor in 1777, until March 7, 1778, when he was released from prison and exchanged at Bristol, Rhode Island; in 1778, Private, Captain Benjamin Edgell's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment; in 1779 in Captain J. Walker's Company, Colonel S. Denny's Regiment; in 1780 a Private, to re-enforce the Continental Army for six months; served seven years; a pensioner.
[Eaton's History of Reading; U.S. Pension Rolls; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS ALANSON NICHOLS.

MOSES NICHOLS, Amherst, New Hampshire . . . . .
Colonel, Fifth New Hampshire Regiment of militia, 1776; commanded one

of the three Regiments of General Stark's Brigade at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777; also a Regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at Rhode Island, August, 1778; also a Regiment raised by New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental Army at West Point, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Town Records, Amherst, N.H.]

GEORGE KING NICHOLS.

SYLVANUS NOCKS (KNOX), Somersworth, New Hampshire, 1758–1839

Private, Captain Wentworth's Company, Colonel Poor's Regiment, New Hampshire troops; a pensioner.

[Certificate of Compiler of Revolutionary Records for the State of Maine; Pension Records.]

OSCAR FITZLAW KNOX.

HUMPHREY NOYES, Atkinson, New Hampshire 1717–1790

Private, Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company of volunteers, which marched from Plaistow, New Hampshire, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, September 27–October 31, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

RUFUS KING NOYES.

JOHN NOYES, Newbury 1740–1784

Sergeant of the Newbury Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; Ensign, Captain William Rogers's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; Second Lieutenant, May 19–December, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776; Captain, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, August 14–November 30, 1777; service at the battle of Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, battle of Stillwater, and surrender of Burgoyne.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

EUGENE NOYES.

JOSEPH NOYES, Westerly, Rhode Island 1727–1802

Colonel, First Regiment (King's County) Rhode Island militia, and Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1776, 1780, 1782, 1789.

[Colonial Records, R.I.; Arnold's R.I.]

WALTER BIRNIE.

JOSEPH NOYES, Henniker, New Hampshire 1732–1807

Private, Captain Jesse Page's Company, Colonel Jacob Yale's Regiment of volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

RUFUS KING NOYES.

THOMAS NOYES, Westerly, Rhode Island 1754–1819
Ensign of Babcock's Rhode Island Regiment, January 15, 1776; Lieutenant of Lippitt's Rhode Island State Regiment, August 19, 1776; First Lieutenant, First Rhode Island Regiment, January 1, 1777; service at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Valley Forge; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel after the war.
[Colonial Records, R.I.; Arnold's R.I.; Heitman's Register; Stone's French Allies; Spirit of '76 in R.I.]
WALTER BIRNIE.

TOBIAS OAKMAN, Marshfield 1729–1818
Private, Captain Joseph Clift's Company, Colonel Anthony Thomas's Regiment; served as guard on the North River; Sergeant, Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, November 6, 1777–April 3, 1778; served at Cambridge; Private, Captain Joseph Soper's Company, Colonel T. Cotton's Regiment; service, in Rhode Island.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.
DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

BETHIAH ORR . . . . . .
Sergeant, Captain Richards's Company, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, at the siege of Boston; Second Lieutenant, Captain Bicknall's Company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment of three months' men, in 1781; served at West Point, New York.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ISAAC NEWTON NUTTER.

JOHN OSGOOD, Andover 1712–1775
Colonel of the Essex County Regiment, composed of men from Andover, etc.; commissioned in 1767 and again in 1769.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

EBENEZER OWEN, Portland, Maine 1738–1817
Private, Captain Peter Warren's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment; enlisted, July 1, 1779; served in Bagaduce expedition; also in Captain Joseph Pride's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, April 27–December 6, 1780; also in Lieutenant Joseph McLellan's Company, of same Regiment, December 6, 1780–February 23, 1781; service at eastward.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES EDWARD RICHARDSON.
GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

CALEB PAGE, Dunbarton, New Hampshire 1705–1785
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, at the age of seventy years.
[Lyon's Dunbarton.]
NELSON MACY BARRETT.
JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.

JEREMIAH PAGE, Dunbarton, New Hampshire 1730–1807
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of the Provincial Congress, 1777, 1778, 1780; Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1778; first Representative of Dunbarton to the General Court; a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.
[History of Dunbarton.]
NELSON MACY BARRETT.
JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, JUNIOR.

TIMOTHY PAIGE . . . . . .
Captain of a Company which marched on the Bennington alarm, August 21, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of the Reed Family.]
WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE REED.

JOSEPH PALMER, Candia, New Hampshire 1749–1816
Private, Captain Timothy Clement's Company, Colonel Peirce Long's Regiment, in the Continental Army; service, December 7, 1776–January 7, 1777, and marched to Fort Ticonderoga.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
HAROLD PAYSON PALMER.

STEPHEN PALMER, Candia, New Hampshire 1723–1790
Private, Captain Moses Baker's Company of volunteers, which marched from Candia, New Hampshire, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, September, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
HAROLD PAYSON PALMER.

ABIJAH PARKER, SENIOR, Pepperell 1727–
Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; re-enlisted, April 25, 1775; promoted Sergeant, June 17, 1775; commissioned Lieutenant, July 31, 1780, and detached to re-enforce the Continental Army.
GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

EBENEZER PARKER, Westford 1749–1831
Private, Captain Minot's Company, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm "for the defence of this Colony against the ministerial troops"; re-enlisted, December 16, 1776, in Captain Reu-

ben Butterfield's Company, and served three months; served as a mounted courier at Washington's headquarters.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Westford.]

GEORGE LINCOLN DODD.

HORACE BARRY PARKER.

HANANIAH PARKER, Westborough 1735–1793

Lieutenant, Captain Seth Morse's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Nathaniel Wright's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment; enlisted, July 8, 1781; discharged, November 18, 1781; service at West Point; appears on a pay warrant, same Company, dated March 7, 1783; he was a Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783; Representative, 1782.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Certificate Town Clerk, Westborough.]

EDWARD LUDLOW PARKER.

ISAAC PARKER, Westford 1760–1825

Drummer, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Joshua Parker's Company, same Regiment; enlisted, May 24, 1775; this Company was in the redoubt at the battle of Bunker Hill; in Captain R. Butterfield's Company; enlisted, December 16, 1776; served three months, fifteen days, in Connecticut; in Captain Joshua Parker's Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment; enlisted, July 5, 1777; served five months, twenty-six days, in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

JOHN PARKER, Framingham 1703–1783

Private, Captain Thomas Drury's Company, Colonel Nixon's (Middlesex County) Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]

PETER PARKER.

KENDALL PARKER, Dracut 1723–1776

Private, Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Joseph B. Varnum's Company, Colonel Simeon Spaulding's Regiment; Corporal, Captain Joshua Read's Company, Colonel Varnum's Regiment, December 13, 1775–April 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

THEODORE EDSON PARKER, JUNIOR.

LINUS PARKER, Pittsfield 1758–1829

Private, Captain Aaron Rowley's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched to Saratoga, April 26,

1777; in Captain Ezra Whittlesey's Company; detachment under Colonel John Brown; enlisted, September 7; discharged, September 30, 1777; in Captain Charles Dibble's Company, Colonel Rossiter's (Third Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched on an alarm to the northward, October 14, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Pittsfield.]

JOHN HENRY MANNING.

FREDERICK SYRENO PARKER.

PETER PARKER, Framingham 1738–1803

Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1776, 1778; of the Committee to provide for the families of soldiers; Selectman, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1782.

[Temple's Framingham; Parker Genealogy.]

CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

CHARLES SCHOFF PARKER.

CHARLES WALLINGFORD PARKER.

HERMAN PARKER.

MOSES GREELEY PARKER.

PETER PARKER.

ROSS PARKER.

JOSIAH PARSONS, York, Maine 1750–1807

Sergeant, Captain Johnson Moulton's Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also in Captain Samuel Darby's Regiment, May 3–June 13, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Goodwin's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; discharged, November 30, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

ALBERT GRIFFITH HALL.

JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, SENIOR, Medway 1713–1795

Captain of the Medway Company, Colonel John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

JOSHUA PARTRIDGE, JUNIOR, Medway 1745–1802

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Lovell's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment; marched to Warwick, Rhode Island, on an alarm, December 8, 1776; in service from April 19, 1775, at various times, to April, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, Medway 1752–1842

Private, Lieutenant Moses Adams's Company, Colonel John Smith's

Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19 and April 30, 1775; also in Captain John Boyd's Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, October 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; also in Captain Samuel Cobb's Company, Colonel James Read's Regiment, September 26, 1775; Corporal, Captain John Ellis's Company, Fourth Suffolk County Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm, July, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANCIS CHANDLER PARTRIDGE.

WILLIAM HENRY PARTRIDGE.

ALEXANDER PATTERSON, Henniker, New Hampshire . 1714–1802

Private, Captain Gordon Hutchins's Company of General Stark's Brigade, April 23, 1775; was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

WILLIS PATTERSON HOWARD.

ANTOINE PAULINT, Coopersville, New York 1737–

Captain, Second Canadian Company, Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, November, 1775–1781; a pensioner.

[Heitman's Register; Pension Records.]

JULIUS JOSEPH PAULINT.

LUCIUS FRANCIS PAULINT.

SAMUEL PAYSON, Stoughtonham 1731–1819

Captain of a Company in Colonel John Greaton's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain in Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, Thirteenth Continental Infantry, January–December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

EDWARD PAYSON CRITCHER.

DAVID PEABODY, Nottingham, New Hampshire 1736–

Private, Captain Peter Cross's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, which marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island, August 7, 1778; served twenty-four days; also served three months from September 22, 1778; also in Captain John Mills's Company, Colonel Reynolds's Regiment, September 17–23, 1781.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

CHARLES HIRAM WILSON.

LEVI PEASE, Blandford 1740–1824

Adjutant (Third Hampshire County), Colonel John Mosley's Regiment, April 23, 1776; with the Regiment commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson, which marched, October 21, 1776, for Ticonderoga, to re-enforce the army.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FREDERICK GILL DAVIS.

JOHN PEABODY, Andover 1732–1820
Lieutenant, commanding a Company of militia, which marched to Roxbury Camp and joined Colonel S. Parsons's Regiment, December 10, 1775; chosen Adjutant of a Regiment to be raised in Essex County, January 23, 1776; commissioned First Lieutenant, Captain J. Abbot's Company, Colonel Parsons's Regiment, February 21, 1776; Captain, First Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, April 3, 1776; also Colonel E. Francis's Regiment, September 23, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANKLIN JAMES WIGHT.

SILAS PENNIMAN, Bellingham 1751–1777
Private, Captain Jesse Holbrook's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Drummer of same Company, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, which marched to Warwick, Rhode Island, on the alarm of December 8, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

SOLOMON PEPPER, Eastham 1703–1786
Captain, Third Company, Second (Barnstable County) Regiment; later, Major of same; "he took an active part in the measures that resulted in the independence of the country"; one of the Committee from Eastham; Chairman of a patriotic town meeting.
[Freeman's Cape Cod; Pratt's Eastham.]
ELMER HEMAN SNOW.
WALTER BRADLEE SNOW.

ABRAHAM PERKINS, Ipswich 1747–1842
Corporal, Captain Jonathan Coggswell, Junior's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Alvin Dodge's Company, Colonel Moses Little's Regiment, May 3, 1775; in Captain David Lewis's Company, Colonel Coggswell's Regiment, April–August, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WARREN LORD KNOX.

ABEL PERRY, SENIOR, Natick 1736–1808
Delegate to the Concord Convention, 1774, and to the Provincial General Assembly; a Member of the Committee of Correspondence; Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Morris's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain James Miller's Company, General Ward's Regiment; commissioned, May 25, 1775; service at the battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Morse's Genealogical Register; Heitman's Register.]
GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

JOHN PERRY, Rehoboth 1735–1814
Captain of the Rehoboth Company of minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also of a Company in Colonel Walker's Regiment, 1776; served in Rhode Island.
[Bliss's Rehoboth; Historical Register of the Revolution; Walker Family Memoirs.]
HORACE BOYLSTON LINCOLN WILLIAMS.
HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.

JOSIAH PETTINGELL, Newbury 1753–
Private, Captain Stephen Kent's Company, July 14–December 9, 1775; stationed at Newbury; Company raised for seacoast defence in Essex County.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK, Tamworth, New Hampshire . . 1749–1818
Private, Captain Ebenezer Green's Company, Colonel Bedel's Regiment, February 16, 1777; joined the army under General Gates; re-enlisted, September 30, 1777, as Drummer; re-enlisted, August 16, 1781, in Captain James Osgood's Company of scouts; discharged, September 12, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Genealogy of the Philbrick Family.]
CALEB PHILBRICK.

JEDEDIAH PHIPS, Sherborn 1725–
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774–75; of Public Safety, 1780; employed by the General Court to improve the manufacture of gunpowder for the Revolutionary Army.
[Morse's Sherborn.]
WILMOT WADSWORTH MITCHELL.

SETH PHILLIPS, Pembroke and Fitchburg 1749–1828
Private, Captain E. Hamlen's Company, General Thomas's Regiment, October, 1775; enlisted, July 10, 1780, for six months' service in the Continental Army; discharged, December 10, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ORIN MESSINGER LOWE.

ABIEL PIERCE, Middleborough 1733–1811
Captain of the Second Middleborough Company, which marched to Mansfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Captain, January 29, 1776, in Colonel J. Ward's Regiment; also in Colonel Nicholas Dike's Regiment, raised for the defence of Boston, August 30, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of the Pierce Family.]
FRANK GARDNER HALL.
GEORGE ROBINSON HALL.

BENJAMIN PIERCE, Westmoreland, Vermont 1761–1847
Private, Captain K. Carlton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, which marched July 22, 1777; also in Captain N. Houghton's Company, of Colonel Nichols's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire, and joined the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; he was at the battle of Bennington, and guarded the prisoners in a church; at West Point when Arnold betrayed his country.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
JAMES L. DUNCAN.

CALEB PILLSBURY, Amesbury 1717–1778
Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Delegate to the Convention in 1774; Captain of a Company of minute-men, which marched from Amesbury at the Lexington alarm, reaching Cambridge in time to take part in the conflict; five of his sons were at different times in the Continental Army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pillsbury Genealogy.]
LUTHER BATCHELDER PILLSBURY.

THOMAS PITKIN, Connecticut . . . . . .
Captain of a Company raised in Bolton, Connecticut, for the relief of the people of Boston, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]
ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE.

SIMON PLIMPTON, Medfield 1706/7–1798
Selectman, 1757, 1766, 1776; prominent in the affairs of the town in Revolutionary times.
[Plimpton Genealogy.]
HENRY GUSTAVUS DORR.

EBENEZER PLUMB, Richmond . . . . . .
Private, Captain Jabez Colt's Company, Colonel Rossiter's Regiment; detached from Berkshire County Regiment, July 17–July 25, 1777, for service at the northward.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Stockbridge.]
FRANK SUTPHIN CURTIS.

ELIPHALET POND, Dedham 1704–1795
His name appears among a list of Field Officers of the Massachusetts militia as Colonel of the Suffolk County Regiment; commission dated 1773 and 1774.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD JONES COX.

ELEAZER FLAGG POOLE, Woburn, Massachusetts . . . 1734–1776
Was offered a commission by George III. to serve in the British army,

but preferred to cast his lot with the Americans, the letter from the king being preserved in the Woburn Public Library; enlisted in Captain Jesse Wyman's Company of minute-men for eight months, served five months, twenty-seven days; was at Concord, at Lexington, Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston.

[Woburn city files; Sewell's Woburn; Cutter's Centenary Inscriptions.]

GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN.
FREDERICK FRANCISCO KIMBALL.

DAVID POOR, Winchendon . . . . . 1740–later than 1820

First Lieutenant, Captain Moses Hale's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; Ensign, Captain Jonathan Holman's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; Lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776; exchanged, December 17, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

DONALDSON MESSER PECK.

NATHANIEL POPE, Dartmouth . . . . . .

Private, Captain Egery's Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Eleventh Company, Second Bristol County Regiment, August 10, 1779; Captain (Lieutenant) in Colonel John Hathaway's Regiment (Second Bristol), August, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY DURFEE POPE.

NATHANIEL POPE, Danvers 1724–1800

Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

IRA PRESTON POPE.

ELIJAH PORTER, Hartford, Connecticut . . . . . .

Drummer, Second Company, Fourth Regiment, Colonel Hinman, May 22–December 20, 1775; service at siege of Boston, at Fort Ticonderoga, and in the Northern Department; Drum-Major, Captain J. Wells's Company, Colonel E. Wolcott's Regiment, January, 1776; Captain Bull's Company, Colonel S. B. Webb's Regiment, April, 1777–March 28, 1782; First Regiment, Connecticut line, July 15–December 15, 1780; Third Regiment, January 1–December 31, 1781; a pensioner.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

LINN BOYD PORTER.

ISAAC PORTER, Wenham 1750–1837
Corporal, Captain Thomas Kimball's Company, Colonel John Baker's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; drafted from Essex County militia to join the Continental Army at Horse Neck.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Wenham.]
GEORGE E. PORTER.
NATHANIEL PORTER PERKINS.

WILLIAM PORTER, Boxford 1744–1822
Private, Captain John Cushing's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

JAMES POTTER, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1760–1849
Enlisted for fifteen months in Colonel Archibald Crory's Regiment, March 16, 1778; re-enlisted for twelve months, March 16, 1779, and again for twelve months, March 16, 1780; is stated to have been Captain of minute-men, and that his detachment had charge of executing all spies captured; buried in the old Quaker burying-ground in Adams, Massachusetts; a certificate of Lewis Cass, Secretary of War, August 27, 1833, shows that "James Potter is entitled to receive a pension of $29.64 during his natural life."
[Spirit of '76; R.I. Colony Records.]
WILLIS GORDON SNYDER.
ARTHUR JAMES WITHERELL.

WILLIAM POTTER, Smithfield, Rhode Island 1738–1798
Ensign in Colonel Daniel Hitchcock's Regiment of the Army of Observation, 1775; First Lieutenant, Ninth Continental Infantry, January–December, 1776; First Lieutenant, Second Rhode Island, January 1, 1777; Captain, February 11, 1777; in 1775 was one of the Committee of Inspection; also served on the Committee to receive donations and take them to the sufferers in the town of Boston; also a delegate in 1779 to the convention to devise a way to restore the Continental currency.
[Arnold's History of R.I.; History of Smithfield, R.I.; Heitman's Register.]
THOMAS WILLIAM RICHMOND.

DANIEL PRATT, Chelsea 1724–
Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERMAN WASHINGTON PRATT.

DAVID PRATT, Belchertown . . . . . .
Private, Captain Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Colonel Warner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant of same Company, of Colonel E. Porter's Regiment, September 22–October 17, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES PRATT WILDER.

EPHRAIM PRATT, Reading 1754–1831
Second Lieutenant, Captain John Flint's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment; marched at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1776; enlisted in the Continental Army, July, 1780; marched to camp under Captain Abner Howard; served six months.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Reading.]
GEORGE PRATT.

GERSHOM PRATT, Sherborn 1700–
Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel John Bullard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sherborn; Temple's Framingham.]
ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.
GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.
CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

JACOB PRATT, Sherborn 1735–1811
Private, Captain Henry Leland's Company, Colonel John Bullard's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Daniel Eames's Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment; service on secret expedition to Rhode Island, September 29–November 1, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sherborn; Temple's Framingham.]
ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.
GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.
CHARLES LINCOLN PARKER.

JOHN PRAY, Braintree, North Parish 1755–1846
Private, Captain John Hall, Junior's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, marched on the Lexington alarm; Corporal, Captain John Langdon's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment; served in Rhode Island May 31, 1778–March 1, 1779; tradition states that, when he was paid off in Continental money, he stepped into the "Bite Tavern," and such was the depreciation of the currency that it took nearly all of his money to pay for his breakfast.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Drake's Collection; Pray Family Genealogy.]
ERNEST OSGOOD HILER.

ESAIAS PREBLE, York, Maine 1742–1812
Captain, First York County Regiment, June 26, 1776; also of a Company in Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April 1–July 6, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALBERT DONNELL.

JOSHUA PRENTISS, Marblehead 1744–1837
First Lieutenant, Colonel Glover's Regiment, May–December, 1775; a pensioner.
[Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
RICHARD LEWIS TALBOT EVANS.
HASKELL EVANS KNOWLAND.

NATHANIEL PRENTISS, Cambridge 1743–1817
One of the disguised Indians of the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773, who destroyed the obnoxious tea in Boston Harbor in the dawn of the Revolution; some of the tea-leaves were found in his boots the next morning.
[Memoir of his son, Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss, by Dr. B. E. Cotting.]
ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE.

WILLIAM PRICHARD, New Ipswich, New Hampshire . . 1759–1835
Private, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company, Colonel Cilley's and Colonel John Stark's Regiments; enlisted in the Continental Army to serve for three years or the war, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
EDWARD AUGUSTUS PRICHARD.

PHILEMON PRIEST, Harvard 1753–1839
Private, Captain Jonathan Davis's Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment; service, eight days at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Manassah Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, September, 1776; Corporal, Captain Daniel Nourse's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Davis's Regiment; "service in Jersey"; Second Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Colonel Josiah Whitcomb's (Second Worcester) Regiment, July, 1781; Captain in same Regiment, December, 1787–1791.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENJAMIN SIDNEY PRIEST.
GEORGE WESLEY PRIEST.

JOHN PULLING, Boston 1737–1787
Captain, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, May 10, 1776; Commissary of Ordnance, August, 1776–February, 1779; reputed to have hung the lanterns in the steeple of the old North Church to signal departure of British troops, and to have been one of the Tea Party who destroyed the

tea in Boston Harbor; some of the tea taken from the brim of his hat has been preserved.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Genealogy of Captain Pulling.]

GEORGE WALTER CUSHING.

EDMUND PUTNAM, Danvers 1724–1810

Captain of the alarm list Company, March 6, 1775; also Captain of one of the eight Companies of Danvers that hastened to Lexington, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ALFRED PORTER PUTNAM.

ELISHA PUTNAM, Sutton 1745–1784

Private, Captain John Putnam's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also Captain Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment, May 6, 1775; also in Captain Reuben Sibley's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, July 30–August 8, 1780; service in Rhode Island; also Captain John Howard's Company, Colonel S. Brewer's Regiment; service at Saratoga, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

LYMAN SIBLEY ROWLAND.

ENOCH PUTNAM, Danvers 1732–1796

Second Lieutenant, Captain Israel Hutchinson's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Captain, John Mansfield's Regiment, May–December, 1775; Captain, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry, January –December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eighth Essex County Regiment, March 4, 1778; of Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, November 1, 1778 –January 1, 1779, for service in Rhode Island; and Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of Regiment raised for service at West Point, July 7, 1781–December 8, 1781; Colonel, November 15, 1782.

[Heitman's Register; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD PRESTON HALE.

CHARLES HENRY PRESTON.

AQUILLA RAMSDELL, Mendon 1756–

Private, Captain Peters's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment; served three months and ten days from April 29, 1775; said to have re-enlisted in the Continental Army and also in privateering.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT.

THOMAS RAND, Rye, New Hampshire 1760–1839

Private, Captain Jewell's Company, Colonel Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, for the defence of West Point, July 8–October 25, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD AUGUSTUS RAND.

JAMES READ, Milton 1731/2–
Sergeant, Captain Eben Tucker's Company, which marched at the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Bradley's Company at Dorchester Heights; in Captain Vose's Company, April, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Teele's History of Milton.]
BENJAMIN READ WALES.

WILLIAM READ, Amherst, New Hampshire 1754–1834
Corporal, Captain Archelaus Towne's Company, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Bridge; at the battle of Bunker Hill one of thirteen Companies in the First New Hampshire, or Stark's, Regiment; Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, September, 1776, which marched to the assistance of the army in New York State; in the battle of White Plains; disbanded, December 1, 1776.
[Hurd's Hillsborough, N.H.; Secomb's, Amherst, N.H.; History of the Read Family.]
ARTHUR FRENCH CLARKE.

WILLIAM READ, Litchfield, New Hampshire 1758–1829
Corporal, Captain Archelaus Towne's Company, Twenty-seventh Regiment Foot, May 2, 1775; Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Sixth Regiment militia, at White Plains, October 28, 1776; Private, Ensign David McQuig's Company, Moses Nichols's Fifth New Hampshire Militia, June 29–July 6, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Canfield's Company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, July 5–13, 1777, at the Ticonderoga alarm.
[N.H. State Papers; Records Town Clerk of Litchfield (N.E. Hist. and Gen. Soc. Drawer 116); History of Reed Family; McQueston's Litchfield; Certificate Town Clerk of Litchfield, N.H.]
HARRY READE.
PHILIP READE.
ROBERT LITTLE READ.
WILLIAM ARTHUR READ.

ABIJAH REED, Dunstable, New Hampshire . . . . . .
Corporal, Captain William Walker's Company, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, May–August, 1775; in the battle of Bunker Hill he had a desperate struggle with a British soldier, who bit off a portion of his nose, but the Britisher lost his life; Private, Captain William Barron's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment, raised for Canada, July, 1776; in Captain Ross's Company, Colonel Nichols's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, August, 1778.
LYMAN WARREN WHEELER.

ANDREW REED, SENIOR, Boothbay, Maine . . . . . –1807
Chosen by Massachusetts House of Representatives, and accepted by Council, February 8, 1776, as Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Lincoln County

Regiment; one of the Committee of Correspondence, Safety, and Inspection for the town of Boothbay.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EBEN WILDER FARLEY REED.

ANDREW REED, JUNIOR, Boothbay, Maine . . . . . .

Second Lieutenant of the Third (Boothbay) Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment, May 8, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EBEN WILDER FARLEY REED.

WILLIAM REED, FIRST, Lexington 1693–1778

Chairman of Committee of Justices of the Peace, appointed by Massachusetts Provincial Congress; sheltered Hancock and Adams after leaving the Clark House; Captain in the French War, 1755.

[Reed Genealogy; Journals Mass. Prov. Congress; Hudson's Lexington.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

STANLEY ALLEN MANSFIELD.

WILLIAM REED, SECOND, Lexington 1720–1810

Private, Captain Edmund Munroe's Company, May 16–20, 1775, on duty at Cambridge.

[Reed Genealogy.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

WILLIAM REED, THIRD, Lexington 1742–1829

Private, Captain John Parker's Company, May 6–10, 1775, at Cambridge; also June 17–18, 1775, on command, by order of the Committee of Safety.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

REUBEN LAW REED.

PAUL REVERE, Boston 1735–1818

Member of the Boston Tea Party and Sons of Liberty; rode to Lexington to give the alarm of the approach of the British, April 18, 1775; Major, Crafts's Artillery Regiment, and later Lieutenant-Colonel; took part in the Penobscot expedition, 1779.

[Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, I., Fifth Series; Proceedings, November, 1876–November, 1878; Watson's Paul Revere's Signal; Frothingham's Alarm of April 19, 1775; Wheildon's Paul Revere's Signal Lanterns, 1878; Holland's William Dawes and his Ride with Paul Revere; Bancroft's United States, VII.; Goss's Life of Paul Revere.]

FREDERICK REVERE CURTIS.

WALTER ALEXANDER LADD.

LOUIS REVERE LINCOLN.

CHARLES W. RIDDLE.

GRINDALL REYNOLDS, Bristol, Rhode Island 1755–1847
Private, Captain Peck's Company, Colonel John Mathewson's Regiment, served in the expedition against Rhode Island, August 8–27, 1778; Sergeant, Ensign, and Lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops for fourteen months, part of this service being under Captain Burrill and Colonel Bowen; a pensioner.
[Pension Reynolds.]
HENRY RUSSELL REYNOLDS.

JAMES RHODES, Thompson, Connecticut 1735–1811
Private, Captain Josiah Child's Company, Colonel Philip Burr Bradley's (Fifth Connecticut) Regiment, May 26, 1777–January 9, 1778.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

ELIJAH RICE, SENIOR, Shrewsbury 1722–1818
Drummer, Captain Luke Drury's Company, General Ward's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; same Company, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, April 24, 1775; Corporal, Captain Jesse Stone's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; marched to Bennington by order Brigadier-General Warner, July 27, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE MAURY RICE.

ELIJAH RICE, JUNIOR, Holden 1749–1827
Private, Captain James Davis's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, on Lexington alarm, from Holden.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE MAURY RICE.

JEDUTHAN RICE, Sudbury 1760–1841
Private, Captain Jonathan Houghton's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's (Seventh) Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, November 3–19, 1778; detailed to re-enforce guards in barracks at Rutland, under Colonel Jacob Gerrish, and to escort troops of Convention to Enfield, Connecticut.
[Certificate Secretary of State, Mass.]
ARTHUR EUGENE NEWCOMB.

JONATHAN RICE, Framingham 1725–1780
Private, Captain Simon Edgell's Company, Colonel Wyllys's Regiment, December 1, 1775–January 15, 1776; in Captain Henry Prentiss's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June–December 2, 1776; service at Noddle's Island; in Captain Thomas Hovey's Company,

Colonel Nathan Tyler's (Thayer's) Regiment, June 21, 1779; service in Rhode Island; died of disease in the army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Temple's Framingham.]
EDWIN FRANCIS FOBES.
FRANK ALMON RICE.

NOAH RICE, Marlborough 1751–1820
Private, Captain Ebenezer Newell's Company, Colonel Danforth's Regiment, July 10, 1777; Fifer, Captain Newell's Company, Colonel D. Keyes's Regiment, July 10, 1777–December 1, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rice Family.]
EDWARD BURROUGHS COOLIDGE.

LEMUEL RICHARDS, Dedham 1746–1838
Second Lieutenant, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, October, 1776; in Captain Ebenezer Battelle's Company, guarding stores at Watertown, July 2–17, 1778.
[Genealogy Richards Family; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ARCHIE HAMILTON BURRAGE.
GEORGE DANA BURRAGE.

ASA RICHARDSON, Woburn 1757–1822
Private, Captain Jonathan Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain John Richardson's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, May 1, 1775; enlisted for one year, June, 1776, and served under Captains Bullard and Wellington in Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY.
CHARLES EDWARD RICHARDSON.
GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

JEDUTHAN RICHARDSON, Woburn 1738–1815
Clerk of the Woburn Company, at the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Jesse Wyman's Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment; Third Lieutenant, Captain Ford's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment; service in Concord and Cambridge, and later in guarding the Convention prisoners.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES LUTHER FOWLE.
SAMUEL MORRILL.
JOHN WINSLOW RICHARDSON.

THOMAS RICHARDSON, Billerica 1747–
Private, enlisted from Captain J. Baldwin's Company into Continental Army, return dated February 16, 1778; enlisted for three years, Captain Dan-

forth's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment; served from May 14, 1777, to December 31, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK HENRY DOW.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Lancaster 1731–1814

Private, Captain Joseph White's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; service at Cambridge; in Captain Andrew Haskell's Company, Colonel Thomas Marsh's Regiment, at Hull, June 8–December 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES BRAINERD FIELD.

FRANCIS ALLEN RICHARDSON.

EDWARD RICHMOND, Taunton 1756–1824

Corporal, Captain John Hobby's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, September 15, 1777, term three years; same Company, March 31–May 1, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLINTON QUACKENBUSH RICHMOND.

EZEKIEL RICKER, Berwick, Maine 1752–1813

Private, Captain Sullivan's Company, Colonel Scammon's Regiment, May 5, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Hodsdon's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, June 9, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CLINTON ATWOOD RICKER.

BENJAMIN ROBBINS, Westford 1758–1838

Private, Captain Zaccheus Wright's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment (Second Middlesex County); at the battle of White Plains, New York, October, 1776; in Captain Asa Lawrence's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, in service under General Gates, September 26–November 9, 1777; in Captain Bowker's Company, Seventh Infantry, August 4–December 4, 1781, to re-enforce Continental Army; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE.

JEREMIAH ROBBINS, Westford 1750–1811

Private, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Abijah Wyman's Company, same Regiment, April 24, 1775; in Captain Ballard's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, January 1, 1776; at Ticonderoga, November 27, 1776; in First Company, Seventh Infantry, Colonel Brooks; enlisted, November 13, 1776; served three years, one month, and eighteen days.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

PHILIP ROBBINS, Westford 1725–1804
Second Lieutenant, Captain Timothy Underwood's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain Abijah Wyman's Company, same Regiment, April 24–August 2, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

JACOB ROBINSON, Lexington 1739–1776
Private, Captain Edmund Munroe's Company, at Cambridge, May 16, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Various Service.]
CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.
DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

JOHN ROBINSON, Westford 1735–1805
Commanded a Company which participated in the skirmish at Concord bridge, April 19, 1775, in company with Captain Davis and Major Buttrick; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, May–December, 1775; at Bunker Hill, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey; Colonel in 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE.

JONATHAN ROBINSON, Stratham, New Hampshire . . 1741–1800
Captain of a Company enlisted from the First New Hampshire Regiment of militia to re-enforce the army at New York, May 27, 1775–September, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
EDWARD HERBERT WARREN.
HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

SILAS ROBINSON, Needham 1721–1801
Private, Captain March Chase's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, September 18, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

ABIAH FOSTER ROGERS . . . . . .
Enlisted for the town of Acton for three years, March 8, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

ASA ROGERS, Marshfield 1754–1836
Private, Captain Crocker's Company, Colonel Thomas's Regiment; enlisted 1775 for the "eight months' service"; Corporal, Captain Stetson's Company, in the same year, fortifying Dorchester Heights; served at West Point under General Putnam; a pensioner.
CHARLES STODDARD ROGERS.
WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS.

OLIVER ROOT, Pittsfield 1741–1826
Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, 1776; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777; Captain in the Second Regiment, 1779; Major, Colonel John Brown's Regiment, July 8, 1780; succeeded to the command, after his death, at the battle of Stone Arabia, October 19, 1780; defended Fort Paris, and drove off the enemy.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Smith's Pittsfield.]
HENRY ALLEN ROOT.
SAMUEL HENRY ROOT.

JOHN ROULSTONE, Boston 1740–1803
Second Lieutenant, Eighth Company, Captain Larson Belcher, in the Boston Regiment of militia, Colonel Jabez Hatch.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALBERT GRIFFITH HALL.

MARTIN ROURK, Sudbury . . . . . .
Private, on picket guard, May 23, 1775, under commands of Major Baldwin and Captains Hubbard and Dickinson; in Captain Russell's Company, Colonel J. Brewer's Regiment, April 27–August 1, 1775; in Captain Daniel Whiting's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, and Captain Wellington's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, November–December 31, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Smith's Company, Colonel Smith's (Sixth) Regiment, January, 1777–December 31, 1782; transferred to Second Company, April, 1782.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK.

JOSEPH ROW, Gloucester 1743–
Private, Captain Daniel Warner's (First) Company, stationed at Gloucester, November–December, 1775, and January 16–December 31, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.

ENOCH ROWELL, Candia, New Hampshire 1756–
Sergeant, Captain Thomas Cogswell's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, at Sewall's Point, September 27, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Dearborn's Company of New Hampshire, 1776; Private, Captain Moses Baker's Company; joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, September, 1777; discharged, November 3, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
JOHN MILTON COCHRAN.

LEMUEL ROYCE, Charlestown, New Hampshire 1749–1853
Private, Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment, May 7, 1777; Private, General Stark's Regiment, organized to repel the invasion of General Burgoyne in New York, July 21, 1777; in Captain Abel Walker's Company, Alley's Regiment; Colonel David Hobart's Regiment at battle of

Bennington; Private, Captain Isaac Farwell's Company, served three years, from February 4, 1778.

[Saffel's Records of Rev. War; Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES BACON.

JOHN RUSSELL, Somers, Connecticut 1748–1826

Private, Captain Phineas Lovejoy's Company, Third Battalion, commanded by Colonel Rogers Enos; troops raised by Act of the Connecticut Assembly in November, 1776, to join the Continental Army; served five months and nine days as Private and three months and thirteen days as Ensign; a pensioner.

[Certificate of the Adjutant-General of Conn.; Pension Records.]

ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE.

EBENEZER SAMPSON, Plymouth 1764–1800

Private, Captain Stephen Churchill's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth; Vinton's Giles Memorial; Plymouth County History.]

FRED ARNOLD JENKS.

PETER SANBORN, Kingston, New Hampshire 1713–1810

Member of the Third New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775.

[Prov. Papers N.H., VII. 452.]

GEORGE ARTHUR CLARKE.

ELIJAH SANDERSON, Watertown 1751–1825

Private, Captain John Parker's (Lexington) Company, serving at Cambridge; Corporal, Captain John Bridge's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776; appears on an order for mileage and travel in Captain Miles's Company from Ticonderoga; guarded the cannon at Lexington; from thence to Cambridge.

[Hudson's Lexington; Salem Gazette; Phinney's Lexington; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HARRY SANDERSON MULLIKEN.

WILLIAM SANFORD, Hampshire County, Virginia . . .

Second Lieutenant, Second Virginia Regiment, September 21, 1775; First Lieutenant, February, 1776; Captain, December 25, 1776–April 6, 1778.

[Heitman's Register.]

WEBSTER BRUCE.

RICHARD SANGER, Sherborn 1706–1786

Member of Committee of Safety, 1776; served on Committees to provide for the poor of Boston in time of war and report on the services of soldiers employed by Sherborn.

[Descendants of Early Planters of Sherborn; Leland Book.]

GEORGE LESLIE NICHOLS.

AMOS SARGENT, Malden or Danvers . . . . . .
Private, Captain Hatch's Company, Colonel Bond's Regiment, for eight months' service, from October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Caleb Brooks's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, November 3, 1777–February 3, 1778, service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Tenth Massachusetts Regiment, January 10, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.
HERBERT ALVA WILSON.

ELIPHALET SAWIN, Braintree 1722–1801
Captain, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; in 1776 his Company was attached to Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment; July 8, 1777, Captain, Third Company, Fifth Suffolk County Regiment; in 1778, Colonel William McIntosh's Regiment; performed guard duty at Roxbury.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE SAWIN.

BENJAMIN SAWYER, Amherst, New Hampshire 1757–1846
Private, Lieutenant Grosvenor's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, and served fourteen months; a pensioner.
[Pension Records.]
GEORGE HUNTER STEVENS.

PHINEAS SAWYER, JUNIOR, Lancaster 1742–1794
Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, September, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Early Fitchburg Records.]
HERBERT SAWYER KIMBALL.

THOMAS SAWYER, Reading 1760–1826
Private, Captain Benjamin Edgell's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, July 1, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Records, Reading; Eaton's Reading.]
STANLEY ALLAN MANSFIELD.

CHRISTOPHER SEARS, Yarmouth 1756–1809
Private, Captain Elisha Nye's Company, at Elizabeth Islands; also Captain Micah Chapman's Company, Lieutenant Micajah Sears's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1778.
[Sears's Genealogy.]
WALTER GARDNER KENDALL.

EDMUND SEARS, Yarmouth 1712–1802
One of the Boston Tea Party; Private, Captain Micah Chapman's

Company, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, September, 1778.

[Sears's Genealogy.]

WALTER GARDNER KENDALL.

THOMAS SEVERY, Bradford 1759–

Drummer, Captain John Savory's (Second) Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; also in Captain John Drury's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, June 6, 1778–February 10, 1779; service at North River, New York, at White Plains, and Monmouth.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Salisbury, Vt.]

JAMES HARLOW DALY.

ZECHARIAH SEYMOUR, Hartford, Connecticut 1712–

Corporal, Captain Charles Whiting's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, March 19, 1777–March 19, 1780; the Regiment was in active service in New York in 1777, and in 1778 it was attached to Varnum's Brigade, and served in the Rhode Island campaign until the fall of 1779, when it was transferred to Stark's Brigade, and was present at the battle of Springfield, N.J., June 28, 1780. The Regiment became the Ninth Continental Line.

ROLLIN HILLYER COOKE.

ASAHEL SHAW, Taunton and Bridgewater 1751–1844

Private, Captain James Williams, Junior's Company, which marched from Taunton on the Lexington alarm, April 20, 1775; discharged, April 29, 1775; in Lieutenant Samuel Dunbar's Company, Colonel Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, July–August, 1780; marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, by order of Council, July 22, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE HENRY LEONARD.

THOMAS SHAW, Carver 1738–1778

Private, Captain Percy Churchill's Company, Colonel Sproat's Regiment, February 19, 1778; Private, Captain Joshua Eddy's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment; enlisted for three years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ABNER KINGMAN PRATT.

DANIEL SHELOR, Frederick County, Maryland 1750–1832

Lieutenant and Captain in the Maryland troops, under Captain Cormack and Colonel Johnston; a pensioner.

[Pension Bureau, Wash., D.C.]

JOHN MILTON WELLS.

SAMUEL SHEPARD, Stoughton 1737–
Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; in Captain Simeon Leach's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; Corporal, same Company, which marched to Braintree, March 21, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Robert Swan's Company, of same Regiment, which marched to Squantum, June 13, 1776, to assist in clearing the harbor of British ships.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

TIMOTHY SHEPARD, Medfield . . . . . .
Surgeon of a privateer in the Revolutionary War.
NELSON MACY BARRETT.

JOHN SHERMAN, New Milford, Connecticut 1750–1802
Paymaster, Sixth Connecticut, January, 1777; transferred to Fourth Connecticut, January, 1781; transferred to Second Connecticut, January, 1783; had rank of Second Lieutenant from October, 1777, and as First Lieutenant from May 10, 1780; a pensioner.
[Heitman's Register; Pension Records; Boutel's Life of Roger Sherman.]
RICHARDS BRYANT MACKINTOSH.

WILLIAM B. SHERMAN, Scituate, Rhode Island 1759–1846
Private, Captain Josiah Gibbs's Company, Colonel Cromwell's Regiment, for one month in 1776 and two in 1777; in Captain John Carr's Company for nine months in 1778; served as Private in Vermont seven days in 1779; in Captain Briggs's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, for one month in 1781.
[His gravestone at Williamstown.]
JACKSON LEE TEMPLE.
JUNIUS BRUTUS TEMPLE.

JOHN SIBLEY, Sutton 1740–1824
Private, Captain Sutton's Artillery Company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, April 19, 1775; in Captain Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, which marched to Providence, December, 1776; in Captain Jonathan Woodbury's Company, Colonel Jacob Davis's Regiment, on Rhode Island alarm, July, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Sutton.]
LYMAN SIBLEY ROWLAND.

LEMUEL SIMMONS, Duxbury 1749–
Sergeant, Captain Samuel Bradford's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Bildad Arnold's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth County) Regiment, in Rhode Island on alarm, December 10, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Calvin

Partridge's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Regiment, in Rhode Island, stationed at Little Compton, 1779; Second Lieutenant, Second Company, First Plymouth County Regiment, Colonel Theophilus Cotton, October 28, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Rhode Island Service; Winsor's Duxbury.]

EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON.
JOHN HOWLAND CRANDON.
CHARLES ELLIOT GODDARD.

JOHN SIMPSON, Horsham, Pennsylvania 1738–1804

Private, Fifth Company, Captain David Marples, Philadelphia County militia, Colonel William Dean, engaged at Trenton, Chadd's Ford, Brandywine, and Germantown; spent the winter at Valley Forge.

[Roster of Pennsylvania Associates and Militia of the Revolution.]

CHARLES SUMNER BURKE.

THOMAS SINKLER, South Newmarket, New Hampshire . 1721–1796

Private, Captain Chase Taylor's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade; marched from Sanbornton, New Hampshire, to join Continental Army, 1777; enlisted, July 22, 1777; served two months, six days.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON.

DARSE SKELTON, Woburn . . . . . .

Private, Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's (Second Middlesex County) Regiment, which marched from Woburn at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY LENDALL LINCOLN.

BENJAMIN SMITH, Wentworth, New Hampshire 1751–1838

Marched from Temple, New Hampshire, to Cambridge at the Lexington alarm; enlisted in eight months' service in Captain Ezra Jones's Company, Colonel Read's Regiment; Private, Captain John House's Company, enlisted from the Twelfth Regiment into the Continental Army, July, 1777; in Captain Jason Wait's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, May, 1778; in Cilley's Regiment, 1782.

[Certificate of Secretary of State, N.H.]

ONIAS PAIGE.

JOSEPH SMITH, Haverhill 1740–1816

Lieutenant, Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, April 24, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

ARTHUR GAYTON POLLARD.
HARRY GILMORE POLLARD.

JOSIAH SMITH, Pembroke 1738–1803
Second Lieutenant, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company of militia, at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 5, 1776; Second Lieutenant of Captain William Weston's Company, stationed at the Gurnet, June–December, 1776; First Lieutenant, Seventh Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, May 9, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company, at the Gurnet, May 20, 1777; United States Representative in Congress, 1801–1803.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Congressional Records.]
LYMAN LORING BROOKS.
PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON.
STEPHEN WESTCOTT NICKERSON.

PARSON SMITH . . . . . .
Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; in Captain John Walton's Company at Noddle's Island, December 9, 1776; appears on receipt for bounty in John Walton's Company to February 3, 1778; appears among a list of men on duty with Captain Walton, September 2–4, 1778; service at Township No. 2; Private, Captain J. Walton's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; service at Cambridge; Private, Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company, under Major-General Gates, at Boston, January 1–May 7, 1779, and August 1–October 16, 1779; Private Sergeant William Marland's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's (Second) Regiment, October 25–December 3, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DANIEL POMEROY COLE.

SAMUEL SMITH, Chatham 1726/27–
Private, Captain Benjamin Godfrey's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment; marched on alarm to Bedford and Falmouth, September 6, 1778.
[Eastham Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

STEPHEN SMITH, Manchester, Vermont 1745–1829
Private in the Company commanded by Ethan Allen at the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775.
[History of Shoreham, Vt.]
CHARLES MELVIN WOODRUFF SMITH.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON.
WILLIAM CHIPMAN STEVENSON.

WILLIAM SMITH, FIRST, Gloucester 1750–
Private, Captain Daniel Giddings's Company, Colonel Foster's Regiment, for three months, from February, 1776; in the same Company, June 1,

1776, for ten days; in the same Company, September 1, 1776, for two months and eighteen days; Captain of marines of the ship "Tartar"; upon a list of prisoners sent from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Boston in the cartel "Swift," November 9, 1777; appears on a petition as First Lieutenant on the schooner "Medium."

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester; private records of the Smith family; Town Records of Gloucester and Rockport.]

THOMAS UPHAM FOLLANSBEE.

HARVEY CUSHING SMITH.

ELNATHAN SNOW, Eastham 1734–

Private, Captain Isaac Higgins's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served from November 1 to December 1, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Records.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

DANIEL SOULE, Plympton 1757–

Private, Captain Loring's Company; ordered to Marshfield, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Eben Washburn's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment, November 7, 1777; on guard duty at Cambridge; Corporal, Captain Jesse Sturtevant's Company, Colonel John Jacobs's Regiment, July 31, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HENRY BISHOP SOULE.

JOSEPH SOUTHER, Hingham 1745–1827

Private, in Captain Seth Stower's Company, stationed at Hull, November 30–December 31, 1776; Private, Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel H. Jackson's Regiment, January 1–May 28, 1780.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

HERBERT ROY STODDARD.

DYER SPALDING, Cornish, New Hampshire 1732–1814

Quartermaster, Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of militia, which re-enforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7–June 16, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Spalding Memorial; Cornish Records.]

JOSEPH FOSTER.

ISAAC SPARROW, Eastham 1725–1808

Private, Lieutenant Samuel Knowles's Company, Colonel Zenas Winslow's Regiment, on alarm Bedford and Falmouth, September 6–13, 1778.

[Eastham Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

JOSIAH SPARROW, Eastham 1759–1849
Private, Captain Abijah Bangs's Company, Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment; marched on a private expedition under Resolve of September 16, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Eastham Records.]
WILLIAM FREEMAN SPARROW CUMMINGS.

MOSES SPEAR, Randolph 1734–1813
First Lieutenant, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lewis's Regiment, at alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Eliphalet Sawen's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment, March 4, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Eliphalet Sawen's Company, Colonel Joseph Palmer's Regiment, June 14–18, 1776; First Lieutenant, same Company and Regiment, July 8, 1777; Captain, Massachusetts militia, Third Company, Fifth Suffolk Regiment, July 17, 1777; First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Lapham's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's First Regiment of Guards, April 2, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALDEN SPEARE.
STEPHEN LEWIS BATES SPEARE.

DANIEL SPOFFORD, Rowley 1721–1803
Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Essex County Regiment, marched to Cambridge on alarm, April 19, 1775; Colonel, May 8, 1776; member of Committee for Essex County to raise men for New York and Canada; Representative to General Court from Rowley, 1776; Delegate to State Constitutional Convention, 1780; member of various important local committees in Rowley throughout the war.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Gage's Rowley.]
JOSEPH DODGE JEWETT.

AMARIAH SPOONER, Shutesbury . . . . . .
Private, Colonel Converse's Fourth Regiment, September 15, 1777; enlisted for Hardwick, served eight months.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
LEWIS HENRY SWIFT.

JAMES SPRAGUE . . . . . .
Private, Captain Josiah White's Company, Colonel Samuel Denny's Regiment, August 21, 1777; in Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Flagg's division, Worcester County Regiment; marched to Hadley on alarm at the northward.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

PHINEAS SPRAGUE, SENIOR, Malden 1700/1–1775
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

PHINEAS SPRAGUE, JUNIOR, Malden 1725–1805
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; with Captain Blaney in Point Shirley expedition, June 17, 1776; in Rhode Island service, Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

SAMUEL SPRAGUE, Malden 1712–1783
Captain, who marched from Chelsea at Lexington alarm; Captain in service, August, 1775; served three months, five days.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WARREN FENNO.
HENRY SPAVIN.

SAMUEL SPRAKE (SPRAGUE), Billerica 1725–
Private, Captain Solomon Pollard's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal, Captain Jonathan Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, August 1, 1775.
[Hazen's Billerica; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HERBERT LANGDON SPRAGUE.

CHARLES STACKPOLE, Somersworth, New Hampshire, 1745–about 1780
Private, Captain Jonathan Wentworth's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 30, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ELLSWORTH STACKPOLE.

MARK STACY, Sturbridge . . . . . .
Private, Captain William Campbell's Company, Colonel Learned's Regiment, May 1, 1775; in same Company and Regiment, October 7, 1775; appears on list for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, December 21, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; May Genealogy.]
HENRY ASHLEY MAY.

SHADRACH STANDISH, Plympton 1746–1837
Drummer, Captain Thomas Samson's Company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, at Rhode Island alarm; in Brigadier-General Joseph Cushing's Brigade, marched to Bristol, December, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HARRISON GRAY OTIS COLBY.

EDWARD STEARNS, Bedford 1726–1793
Private, Captain Jonathan Wilson's Company of militia, which responded to the Lexington alarm; was at Concord before the arrival of the British, and assisted in removing the military stores; was in the engagement at the North Bridge, and pursued the retreating regulars; at Lincoln the most severe fight of the afternoon took place, in which Captain Wilson was killed, when Stearns took command of the Company; a Member of the Committee of Investigation, January, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Histories of Billerica and Bedford.]
HENRY AUGUSTUS STEARNS.

ISAAC STEARNS, Waltham . . . . . .
Member of a Committee chosen by the town of Waltham, January 25, 1773, to reply to the letter from the selectmen of Boston, reciting the grievances under which the Colonists labored; a recognized patriot.
[Nelson's Waltham Past and Present.]
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS.
EPHRAIM STEARNS.

JONATHAN STEARNS, Waltham 1750–
Private, Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4, 1776; served four days.
[Bond's Watertown; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE MYRON STEARNS.

JOSHUA STEARNS, Waltham 1748–1818
Private, Captain Abraham Paine's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, January 12–April 3, 1798.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS.
EPHRAIM STEARNS.

SILAS STEARNS, Waltham 1733/34–1804
Private, Regiment of Guards at Winter Hill, July 4–17, 1778; enlisted, September 2, 1778, First Company, Newton; marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; in Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES KINMONTH STEARNS.
WILLIAM OAKMAN STEARNS.

JOSEPH STEBBINS, Deerfield 1749–1816
Second Lieutenant in Company of minute-men on Lexington alarm; Lieutenant, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, May 26, 1775; Captain, Colonel Prescott's Regiment, in the battle of Bunker Hill; in 1777 he led a Company to oppose Burgoyne, reached Bennington soon after the battle, marched to Batten Kill and Fort Edward; later joined Gates,

and under the direct command of Benedict Arnold in the battles of Stillwater and Bemis Heights; chosen one of the Deerfield Committee of Safety, 1779; re-enlisted, 1780, in Hugh McClellan's Regiment.

[Sheldon's Deerfield; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES ALLEN STONE.

EBENEZER STEELE, Farmington, Connecticut 1727–1821

Private, Captain Abraham Sedgwick's Company of volunteers, who went to New York under command of General Lee, January 19–February 28, 1776; Private, Captain John Skinner's Company, October 23–December 4.

[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]

GLENN TILLEY MORSE.

DANIEL STEWARD, Lunenburg 1734–1802

Private, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 13, 1776; stationed at Hull; discharged, December 5, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Davis's Lunenburg.]

GEORGE SAWIN STEWART.

HERBERT STEWART ROBBINS.

LEMUEL STIMPSON, Weston 1758–1840

Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Fuller's Company; Lieutenant, Colonel Bond's (late Gardner's) Regiment, Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775; Private, Captain Charles Miles's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Jonathan Fiske's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, March 4, 1776, stationed at Dorchester Heights.

[Stearns's Ashburnham; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JOHN HERBERT BARKER.

JOHN STOCKBRIDGE, Sutton 1757–1820

Private, Captain Moore's Company, Colonel Sheppard's Regiment, February 18, 1777–December 31, 1780. During the last three years of the war he received the title of Lieutenant in Colonel Jackson's Regiment, Sixth Brigade, Continental Army; a pensioner.

[Mass. Rev. Rolls; Pension Records.]

FRANK CARLOS GRIFFITH.

JOSEPH STOCKMAN, Salisbury 1739–1821

Lieutenant, sloop "Tyrannicide," June 13, 1776; Captain, schooner "Washington," commissioned by Council.

[Salisbury Records.]

JAMES WORTHEN CLOUGH.

JOHN STOCKMAN CLOUGH.

DAVID STODDARD, Chesterfield, New Hampshire . . . .
Sergeant, Third New Hampshire Regiment, Captain Jacob Hind's Company, May 8, 1775; at the battle of Bennington; died on his way home.
[History of Chesterfield; Records of Chesterfield; Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK GEORGE TOBEY.

JAMES STODDARD, Cohasset 1757–1833
One of three young men from Cohasset who took part in the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773; Private, Captain Job Cushing's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, May 16, 1775; in Captain Obediah Beals's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, stationed at Hull, December 12, 1775–April 3, 1776; he led a boat's crew in the capture of a British brig, becalmed off Cohasset, and brought the valuable prize into port; commissioned Major, First Regiment, militia, 1789.
[History of Cohasset; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
PAUL WORRICK STODDARD.
WILLIAM A. STODDARD.
WILLIAM JAMES STODDARD.

JONATHAN STODDARD, Wethersfield, Connecticut . . .
Private, Captain John Chester's Company, which marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm"; Ensign, Captain Ichabod Norton's Company, Colonel Samuel Motts's Brigade; re-enforced the Continental troops at Fort Ticonderoga and vicinity, July–November, 1776.]
[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]
JOHN STUART KIRKHAM.

LEMUEL STODDARD . . . . . .
Private, Captain Kimball Carlton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, July 22, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK GEORGE TOBEY.

LABAN STODDER, Hingham 1744–1826
Private, Captain James Lincoln's Company (independent), May 8, 1775–January 1, 1776; Private, Captain Pyam Cushing's Company, Colonel Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 4–8, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Hingham.]
CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM.

JAMES STORY, Ipswich 1762–1851
Private, Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, Colonel Joseph Vose's (First) Regiment, March 14, 1781.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK HENRY SHUTE.

SETH STURTEVANT, Halifax 1760–1852
Private, Captain James Harlow's Company, Colonel Cary's Regiment; marched to New York; at the defeat of Kingsbridge, January 17, 1777; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years, Captain Amos Cogsdell's Company, Colonel James Wesson's Regiment; at Saratoga, and witnessed surrender of Burgoyne; a member of Washington's life guard from March, 1778, to June, 1780.
[S. Sturtevant's Autobiography.]
AMERICA EMERSON STETSON.

JAMES SULLIVAN, Berwick, Maine 1744–1808
Member of the Committee of Safety; Commissioner of the Ticonderoga expedition, 1775; Commander-in-chief of the militia forces in the district of Maine, 1775; Commissary of troops at Falmouth, Maine, 1776; Member of the Massachusetts General Court, 1778–79; Delegate to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1779.
[Amory's Life of James Sullivan; N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register; Journal Mass. Prov. Congress; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Force's American Archives; Mass. Gen. Court Record.]
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.

CLEMENT SUMNER, Dorchester 1752–1839
Private, Captain Bradley's Company, Colonel Robinson's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Vose's Company, April 13–26, 1776, on seacoast defence; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, from June 12, 1776; at Moon Island; Private, Captain Dearing's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, July 8–28, 1777; ordered to Fort Edward by General Schuyler; Private, Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Gill's Regiment, for service at Castle Island, March 1–April 4, 1778; on pay-rolls for six months' men of Dorchester, for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched, July 11; discharged, December 20; arrived at Springfield to re-enforce the Northern Army, July 29, 1780; served under Captain Greenleaf.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Dorchester Town Records.]
CHARLES MORSE SEAVER.
GORDON INCREASE SUMNER.
WILLIAM SAYLES SUMNER.

AMAZIAH SWALLOW, Groton 1732–1803
Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Seventh Middlesex County Regiment, July 27, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Nason's Dunstable.]
ALFRED ASA SWALLOW.

ROBERT SWAN, SENIOR, Stoughton 1725–1802
Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at Moon Island, June 13, 1776; Captain,

Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Bristol, Rhode Island, April 18, 1777; Captain, Colonel Gill's Regiment, at the Castle, December 19, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.
CHARLES HERBERT SWAN.
FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.
ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

WILLIAM SWAN, Cambridge 1737–

Private, First Militia Company, Woburn, Captain Josiah Johnson, April 30, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Cutter's Arlington; Paige's Cambridge; History Woodstock and Paris, Me.]

FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.
ROBERT SWAN, JUNIOR.
WILLIAM LOCKE SWAN.

SAMUEL SWEAT, Kingston, New Hampshire 1744–1792

Sergeant, Captain Gilman's Company, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, September 30, 1775; Recruiting Officer, and enlisted twenty men from or near Kingston; commissioned by Congress Ensign, First Battalion, New Hampshire troops, commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley; battles of Fort George, Fort Ann, Bennington, and other engagements; discharged on account of sickness and wounds received at Fort Ann.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; his diary in the possession of his family.]

WALLACE SPENCELY SILVER.
AUGUSTUS TOWER SWEAT.

ISRAEL SYLVESTER, SENIOR, Scituate 1705–1785

Private, Captain John Clapp's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Amos Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, September–November, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN TURNER SYLVESTER.

ISRAEL SYLVESTER, JUNIOR, Scituate 1737–1810

Private, Captain Samuel Bradford's Company, Colonel Warren's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Thomas Collmer's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, service in Rhode Island, December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

AUSTIN TURNER SYLVESTER.

DANIEL TAFT, Mendon . . . . . .
One of a Committee chosen by the town of Mendon in 1779 to enlist soldiers for the army; again chosen in 1781 to hire soldiers for the army.
[Town Records; Annals of Mendon.]
EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT.

LOVETT TAFT, New Marlborough 1756–1837
Private, Lieutenant Eli Harmon's Company, Colonel John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment; marched to Fort Ann, New York; served June 30–July 27, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ROSCOE CHAUNCEY TAFT.

NATHAN TAFT, Mendon 1754–1809
Private, Captain Lebbeus Drew's Company, Colonel William Shepard's (Fourth Continental) Regiment; enlisted, February 13, 1781, for three years.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDGAR SIDNEY TAFT.

ROBERT TAFT, JUNIOR, New Marlborough 1724–1787
Private, Captain Zenas Wheeler's Company, Colonel Hopkins's (Berkshire County) Regiment, which marched on the alarm to the Highlands, New York, July, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ROSCOE CHAUNCEY TAFT.

PETER TALBOT, SENIOR, Stoughton 1717–1793
Captain of a Company of militia, which marched from Stoughton, April 19, 1775, on the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]
EMORY HARLOW TALBOT.

PETER TALBOT, JUNIOR, East Machias, Maine 1745–1836
Private, Captain Joseph Libby's Company, Colonel Foster's (Lincoln County) Regiment; service at Machias, June and July, 1777, when the British ship "Ambuscade" was in the harbor; in Captain Stephen Smith's Company, of same Regiment, service at Machias, July 16–October 10, 1777; in Captain (Lieutenant) John Scott's Company, Sixth Lincoln County Regiment, August 31–November 20, 1778; service at Machias and Penobscot.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EMORY HARLOW TALBOT.

AMOS TAPLEY, Danvers 1748–1835
Sergeant, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, on alarm April 19, 1775; or-

dered to Horse Neck, September 12, 1776; Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1776, afterwards appointed First Lieutenant; resigned, May 4, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Danvers Mil. Hist.]
GEORGE PRATT.

GILBERT TAPLEY, Danvers 1722–1806
Lieutenant, Captain John Putnam's Company, which marched at the alarm of April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
DAVID ELMER RICHARDS.
GEORGE TAPLEY.

JOSEPH TAPLEY, Danvers 1756–
Private, Captain Samuel Flint's Company, Colonel Timothy Pickering, Junior's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Danvers Mil. Hist.]
DAVID ELMER RICHARDS.

WILLIAM TARBELL, Groton 1746–
Private, Captain James Horsley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777; in Captain Thorp's Company, Colonel John Brooks's Regiment, 1781–1782; in Captain Nathaniel C. Allen's Company, same Regiment, 1783.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
SAMUEL FRANKSFORD TRULL.

BENJAMIN TARR, JUNIOR, Gloucester 1726–1814
Second Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Whipple's Company, seacoast defence, in Gloucester and Manchester, July 19, 1775–December 31, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Babson's Gloucester.]
CHARLES SUMNER PARSONS.
CLARENCE TIBBETTS PARSONS.
WILLIAM DUNNIS PARSONS.
JOHN JAMES PEW.
WELLINGTON POOL.

JOB TARR, Gloucester 1755–1835
Second Lieutenant, Captain J. Whipple's Company, Essex County Regiment; his cartridge-box, used in the Revolutionary War, is in the possession of his family.
[Babson's Gloucester.]
SYLVESTER CUNNINGHAM.
JOHN JAMES PEW.

DAVID TAYLOR, Eastham . . . . . .
Private, Captain Elihu Gifford's Company, Colonel Turner's Regiment, July 19–November 27, 1781 service at Rhode Island; received from the

town of Eastham twelve bushels of corn and two silver dollars a month for expenses.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pratt's Eastham.]

ELMER HEMAN SNOW.

EDWARD TAYLOR, Westfield . . . . . .

Major, Colonel Samuel Brewer's (First) Regiment; commissioned, July 19, 1776; service at Ticonderoga under General Schuyler; return dated Fort George, February 12, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; original commission in the Westfield Athenæum.]

EDWARD TAYLOR.

ELDAD TAYLOR, Westfield 1708–1777

Member of the Council and the Provincial Congress; died in Boston in 1777, while attending the Congress.

[Genealogy of the family by Hon. Henry W. Taylor.]

EDWARD TAYLOR.

SILAS TAYLOR, Stoddard, New Hampshire . . . . . .

Private, Captain Ephraim Corey's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, October 7, 1775, for eight months' service; Captain, Third Company, Fourth Middlesex Regiment, July 5, 1776; resignation allowed in Council, July 25, 1780; also Captain of Company of volunteers which marched by Resolve of September 22, 1777, to join the army under General Gates in the Northern Department.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRANK STEDMAN WILSON.

HERBERT ALVA WILSON.

SETH TEMPLE, Heath 1753–1824

Private, Captain Nahum Ward's Company, Colonel David Wells's (Hampshire County) Regiment, September 22–October 18, 1777; served at the taking of General Burgoyne; in Captain James Walworth's (Hampshire County) Regiment, July 22–August 27, 1779; service at New London, Conn.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JACKSON LEE TEMPLE.

JUNIUS BRUTUS TEMPLE.

ANDREW TEWKSBURY, Chelsea 1739–1814

Private, Captain Samuel Sprague's Company; served as Guard at Pullin Point, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

DAVID FLOYD.

JOSIAH THACHER, Yarmouth . . . . . .
Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in Yarmouth, 1777.
[Records of Yarmouth; History of "Old Yarmouth."]
DAVID GORHAM ELDRIDGE, JUNIOR.
EDRIC ELDRIDGE.

ISAAC THAYER, Braintree 1742–
Private, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June 1, 1776–January 1, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANCIS HENRY SWAN.

STEPHEN THAYER, Mendon 1732–1781
Private, Captain Reuben Davis's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, September 17, 1781; served one month, twenty-five days; also in Captain Gershom Nelson's Company, July 19, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWIN THAYER BARLOW.

DUDLEY THING, Brentwood, New Hampshire 1752–1825
Private, Colonel Gilman's Regiment, 1777; Private, Captain Porter Kimball's Company, Colonel Evans's Regiment; marched to Saratoga, September, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
WARREN FURBER GOULD.

ISAIAH THOMAS, Boston 1749–1831
An active "Son of Liberty"; as a fearless public printer, he excited against him the hostility of the British officials of Boston; in February, 1775, he, with Colonel Bigelow, under orders of General Warren, secretly conveyed presses and types over the river, thence to Worcester; from that time the "Spy" was published, also printed proceedings of the Provincial Congress; active in spreading the alarm on the 19th of April, 1775.
[Lincoln's Worcester; Encyc. U.S.A.; Thomas's History of Printing.]
LEONARD CROCKER COUCH.

AMOS THOMPSON, York, Maine 1749–
In the expedition to Quebec, led by Benedict Arnold; in Second York County Regiment, May, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
WALTER EDWARD BURDAKIN.

JOHN THOMPSON, North Bridgewater 1755–1826/31
Private, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; enlisted, June 8, 1776, in Captain Nathan Packard's

Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, 1778; Sergeant in Captain Nathan Packard's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, January 25, 1782, to re-enforce Continental Army.

[Maine Soc. S. A. R.]

ARTHUR WALLACE BURKE.

SAMUEL THOMPSON 1758–1812

Private, Captain Lehman's Company, Colonel John Glover's Regiment from Marblehead, June 13–December 3, 1775; detached for the St. Lawrence expedition; in various privateers, among others the "Rambler."

[Marblehead Records; Pension Records.]

GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT.

TIMOTHY THOMPSON, Charlestown 1750–1834

Sergeant, Captain Josiah Harris's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, at Bunker Hill; just before the battle he was one of a party who at night removed the British guns from the battery; obliged to flee with his young wife from his burning house on June 17; he immediately returned, and took an active part in the conflict; was among the first to assist in rebuilding the town; Selectman and Representative to the General Court.

[Memorials of James Thompson; History of Charlestown.]

ABRAM RAND THOMPSON.

ELIPHALET THORP, Dedham 1738–1812

Sergeant, Captain Joseph Guild's Company, Colonel Greaton's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm; in same Company, Colonel Heath's Regiment, April 30–October 5, 1775; encamped at Fort No. 2; Ensign, Twenty-fourth Continental Infantry, January–December, 1776; Lieutenant, Seventh Regiment, Colonel Brooks, January, 1777–December, 1779; Captain, January, 1780–June, 1783.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]

CHARLES HENRY FISHER.

BERTRAND THORP WHEELER.

JOHN THURSTON, Rowley 1723–1807

Private, Captain Ebenezer Bridge's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain James Burt's Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, July 15, 1775; Drummer, Captain William Thurlow's Company, Major Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, at Bennington alarm, August 22, 1777; Corporal, Captain Thurlow's Company, Major Bridge's Regiment, in March–April, 1778; Corporal, Captain Thomas Cowdin's Company, Colonel Denny's Regiment, November 1–23, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Thurston Genealogies.]

CHARLES FRANCIS MANSFIELD.

DANIEL GARDNER MANSFIELD.

OLIVER THURSTON, SENIOR, Stratham, New Hampshire . 1738–
Private, Captain Rowell's Company, Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, February 11, 1778; in Sullivan's expedition in the battle of New Town, New York, August 29, 1779; Sergeant, Eighth Company, of Colonel Reed's Regiment; discharged, February 26, 1781; on garrison duty, February 26, 1783; a pensioner.
[Thurston Genealogy.]
HENRY IRWIN DURGIN.

EZEKIEL TILESTON, SENIOR, Dorchester 1731–1812
Private, Captain Luke Howell's Company, Colonel Tyler's Regiment, September 1, 1779–January 1, 1780, service at Rhode Island; eight months' service in 1775 in Captain Gould's Company, Colonel Paul D. Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment; in Captain John Robinson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton River; also guarding lines near Dorchester Heights; in Captain Isaac Tuckerman's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis's Regiment, November, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]
ZACHARY TAYLOR HOLLINGSWORTH.
HORACE EVERETT WARE.

EZEKIEL TILESTON, JUNIOR, Dorchester 1754–1812
Private, Captain (Lieutenant) Hopestill Hall's Company, at the Lexington alarm; marched from Dorchester; in Captain Seth Sumner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, June 12, 1776; ordered to march to Moon Island; in Captain John Robinson's Company, same Regiment, March, 1776; service guarding shores at mouth of Milton River and guarding lines near Dorchester Heights.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Dorchester.]
ZACHARY TAYLOR HOLLINGSWORTH.
HORACE EVERETT WARE.

BENJAMIN TIRRELL, Weymouth 1760–1850
Private, Captain Abel Holden's Company, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, Continental Army; served six months; enlisted, July, 1780; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records.]
DEXTER PRATT.

BENJAMIN TOWER, Sudbury 1739–1790
Private, Captain Rice's Company, Colonel How's Regiment, June 9, 1779; a pensioner.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Pension Records; Tower Genealogy.]
WALLACE SPENCELY SILVER.

JONATHAN TREADWAY, Lexington 1755–1848
Private, Connecticut troops; pension allowed for one year's actual service;

part of the time he served under Captain Wells and Colonel Wyllys; family records say he was a Drummer at Bunker Hill and White Plains, and crossed the Delaware River with Washington's Army.

[Certificate of Commissioner of Pensions.]

ALLEN TOWNER TREADWAY.

ROBERT TRIPP, Sanford, Maine 1764–1845

Private, Captain William North's Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment, 1781; served in Captain John Hastings's Company, Seventh Massachusetts, until Christmas, 1783; a pensioner.

[Pension Bureau, Wash., D.C.]

FREDERICK ANSON ESTES.

ISRAEL TROW, Norton 1737–1825

"Captain in the Revolutionary War for several short campaigns; he was a Member of the Committee of Correspondence from years between 1775 and 1781."

[Paige's History of Hardwick; commission in possession of the family.]

ANDREW MARCY BARTHOLOMEW.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE, Newton 1752–1812

Corporal, Captain Amariah Fuller's Company, at the Lexington alarm; Corporal, same Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, March 4–9, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Edward Fuller's Company, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, September 2–4, 1778; guarding prisoners at Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jackson's Newton.]

DANIEL AUSTIN BROWN.

WILFRED AUGUSTUS WETHERBEE.

SAMUEL TRULL, Billerica 1731–1810

Private, Captain Farnum's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm and at Cambridge; enlisted, May 9, 1775, in Captain Stickney's Company, Colonel Bridge's Twenty-seventh Regiment; at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston; discharged, August 1, 1775; in Captain Stephen Russell's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, in the Northern Department, August 15–November 30, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Billerica.]

GEORGE FRANCIS PINKERTON.

SAMUEL FRANKSFORD TRULL.

JESSE TUCK, Kensington, New Hampshire 1743–1826

First Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Clifford's Company, at Pierce's Island, November 5, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

EDWARD MORTON TUCKE.

WILLIAM TURNER, Scituate 1745–1807
Captain, Colonel Thomas's Regiment, at Lexington alarm; Captain, Colonel Bailey's Regiment, December 10, 1775; Colonel, in service in Rhode Island, July 10–December 2, 1781; Aide-de-camp to General Washington; Member of the General Court, 1777–78; Member of the Convention which formed the constitution of the State; also of a special congress of delegates at Concord to adjust public currency; served at different times as Aid to Generals Lee, Greene, Lincoln, and Knox.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOSEPH DORR.
FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH.

SAMUEL TUTTLE, Littleton 1735–1780
Second Lieutenant, Colonel Greaton's (Third) Regiment, January 1, 1777–October 1, 1778; returns dated Peekskill, Fort Clinton; Superintendent of working parties at the latter garrison.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Heitman's Register.]
CHARLES DEXTER TUTTLE.

MOSES TYLER, Attleborough 1722–1804
Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Hide's (First) Company, Colonel John Daggett's (Fourth) Regiment, March 18, 1776; First Lieutenant, First Company, Fourth Bristol County Regiment, March 21, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Attleborough Records.]
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD.

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Dracut 1750–1821
In Captain Stephen Russell's Company of minute-men, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Tenth Company, Seventh Regiment, Middlesex County, May 31, 1776; Purchasing Agent, 1781; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne; Captain in Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, General Lovell's Brigade, at Rhode Island, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Hurd's History of Middlesex County.]
EDWARD MORTON TUCKE.

JOHN VINTON, Braintree 1734–1803
Captain, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, which marched upon the Lexington alarm; Captain, Sixteenth Continental Regiment, May 3, 1775–December 31, 1776; service at siege of Boston, on the islands in Boston Harbor, and at Harlem Heights, N.Y.; Lieutenant, Second Regiment, 1777.
[Vinton Memorial; Whitney's Quincy; Pattee's Braintree.]
JOHN LARRABEE.
HENRY BOWDITCH STAPLES.

SETH VOSE 1733/4–
Sergeant, Captain T. Starret's Company, Colonel Marsh Wheaton's Regiment; served in Eastern Department at Camden, June 29–July 2, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CHARLES CHURCH RIVERS.

NATHANIEL WADE, Ipswich 1749–1826
Captain, Little's (Massachusetts) Regiment, May 19–December, 1775; Captain, Twelfth Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.
[Heitman's Register.]
HENRY FRANCIS WADE.

PELEG WADSWORTH, Duxbury 1748–1829
Captain, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights; in 1776 Aid to General Wood; Colonel in the battle of Long Island, being one of the officers on General George Washington's staff; in 1776 Engineer under General Thomas in laying out defences in Roxbury, Massachusetts; 1778, Adjutant-General of Massachusetts; 1780, in command of the troops in Eastern Massachusetts (now Maine); February 18, 1781, taken prisoner by the British, carried to Fort George, and confined four months; on leaving, he was to be taken to England; he made his escape, and reached the American settlement in safety.
[Wadsworth Family Memorial Book; Pamphlet by President Dwight, Yale College.]
OLIVER WADSWORTH SHEAD.

JAMES WAGG, Falmouth . . . . . .
Private, Captain Hart Williams's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, January 8–December, 1776; Private, Captain Sewall's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, January 1, 1777–December 31, 1779; Private, Captain Josiah Jenkins's Company, Colonel Samuel Bruce's Regiment, at Valley Forge, January 23, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MILLBURY FRANKLIN ROAK.

SAMUEL WAITE, JUNIOR, Malden 1709–1783
Private, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, on alarm, April 19, 1775; allowed State bounty, June 12, 1778, for one month in the lines at Boston with Captain Stephen Dana's Regiment, Colonel McIntosh.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

SAMUEL WAITE, THIRD, Malden 1731/2–1815
Private, Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; allowed State bounty, June 12, 1778, for one month in the lines at Boston.
[History of Malden.]
PHINEAS WARREN SPRAGUE.

JABEZ WALCOTT, Salem . . . . . –1781
Appears among a list belonging to the alarm list of Captain Benjamin Munroe's Company, Fourth Regiment, dated December, 1776; Private, Lieutenant Amos Fairbank's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, under Brigadier-General Warren; joined Continental Army at northward, August 9, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
AARON FRANCIS WALCOTT.

EPHRAIM WALES, Randolph 1746–1805
Minute-man, Captain Seth Turner's Company, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Delegate to the Provincial Congress, January 23, 1775; one of the Committee of Safety.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Braintree Records.]
THOMAS BEALE WALES, JUNIOR.

TIMOTHY WALES, Dorchester 1723–1777
Private, Captain Lemuel Clap's Company, at Dorchester Heights, March 14–26, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
BENJAMIN READ WALES.

GIDEON WALKER, Kennebunkport, Maine 1719–1805
Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Bradbury's Kennebunkport.]
ARTHUR LORD BOWMAN.
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

SAMUEL WALKER, Rehoboth 1718–1796
Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Concord, September 19, 1774, and to the Congress at Cambridge, January 2, 1775; Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, May–December, 1775.
[Heitman's Register; History of Rehoboth; Memoirs of the Walker Family.]
HORACE PERRY WILLIAMS.

TIMOTHY WALKER, Wilmington 1732–1809
Captain of the Wilmington Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ORIN WARREN.

JOHN WALLACE, Londonderry, New Hampshire 1746–
Private, Captain Runnels's (Reynolds) Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, July 20, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

BENJAMIN WALLIS, Douglas 1723–1814
Captain, Colonel Arnold's Regiment, which marched from Douglas on alarm, April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Douglas.]
CHANNING SMITH.

NEHEMIAH WARD, Weymouth 1761–
Private, Captain Abel Holden's Light Infantry Company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's (Sixth) Continental Army Regiment, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

JASON WARE, Wrentham 1756–1843
Private, Captain Aaron Guild's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, May 16–November 1, 1776; Matross, Captain Perry Cushing's Company, Colonel Crafts's Artillery Regiment, February 1–May 8, 1777; Private, Captain Asa Fairbank's Company, Major Metcalf's Regiment; marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, Rhode Island; detached from Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, December 8–31, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HARRY LORENZO WILEY.

JOHN WARNER, Westmoreland, New Hampshire 1754–1801
Private, Captain W. Scott's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, at Ticonderoga alarm, May 8, 1777; Private, Captain John Cole's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, at alarm, June 28, 1777; Private, Captain J. Brown's Company, Colonel E. Hale's Regiment, July, 1777; Private, Captain K. Carleton's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, July 22, 1777; at the battle of Bennington; Private, Captain William Holden's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment, on an expedition to Canada, December, 1777–May, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls N.H.]
JOHN CALVIN MACMURRAY.
LESLIE ARNOLD MACMURRAY.

JOSEPH WARNER, Pepperell 1744–1807
Private, Lieutenant Isaac Wood's Company, on Lexington alarm; Second Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Wright's Eleventh (Second Pepperell) Company, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment, April 24, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Warren's Ninth Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, which marched to Horse Neck; Second Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Warren's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, September 27, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Warren's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains, October 31,

1776; Captain Joseph Warner's Company, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment, August 16, 1777.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
MILTON BURRAGE WARNER.

EPHRAIM WARREN, Killingly, Connecticut 1743–1813
Captain of a Company in Regiment commanded by Major William Danielson, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also of the Fifth Company, Eleventh Regiment of militia, Colonel Ebenezer Williams, which marched to Westchester, New York, in 1776.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution.]
EDGAR ROLLIN DOWNS.

JONATHAN WARREN, Weston 1751–1827
Private, Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, at the Lexington alarm; in Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4–9, 1776.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EDWARD HERBERT WARREN.
HORACE WINSLOW WARREN.

NATHAN WARREN, Weston 1761–1843
Private, Captain Baldwin's Company, Colonel Dike's Regiment, 1776; Captain Hunt's Company, Colonel Brooks's Regiment, 1777; Captain Andrews's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
THOMAS WARREN BROWN.
HERBERT FULLER MAYNARD.
NATHAN WARREN.

ISAAC WASHBURN, Middleborough 1755–1832
Sergeant, Captain J. Cottle's Company, Colonel E. Sprout's Regiment, alarms at Dartmouth, May 6, 1778, and September 5, 1778; Private, Captain W. Packard's Company, Colonel Jacobs's Regiment, for service in Rhode Island, September 21–December 1, 1779; Private, Captain B. Doty's (Fourth Plymouth County) Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel White, service in Rhode Island, July 30–August 8, 1780.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History Taunton.]
SALMON WASHBURN.

ASA WATERMAN, Norwich, Connecticut 1743–
Deputy Commissary-General in the Connecticut and Rhode Island troops during the Revolutionary War.
[Pension Bureau; R.I. Historical Society; Arnold's History of R.I.]
WILLIAM WATSON WATERMAN.

OLIVER WATSON, SENIOR, Spencer 1718–1804
A sturdy patriot, who had three sons in service; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1774–75; Selectman eleven years, including 1775; Member of the Third Provincial Congress, 1775; first Representative from Spencer to the General Court, 1776–80; instructed to communicate the vote of the town, June 24, 1776, "that, should the Congress think it expedient to declare the Colonies independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain, we do hereby freely, fully, and solemnly engage with our lives and fortunes to support Congress in such a measure."
[Draper's Spencer.]
ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.
SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT.
ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.
ROGER FREEMAN UPHAM.

ROBERT WATSON, Spencer 1746–1806
Private, Captain Ebenezer Mason's Company, Colonel Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
ALONZO AMASA BEMIS.
ALBERT WATSON HERSEY.

IGNATIUS WEBBER, Gloucester 1733–
Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Captain John F. Williams, July 3, 1778; appears on a list of prisoners sent to Boston in the cartel "Snow Drift" from Halifax, September 30, 1778, as master; appears on a petition, dated Boston, November 17, 1780, that he be commander of ship "Commerce"; granted in the Council, November 18, 1780.
[Babson's Gloucester; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
EVERETT PIERCE WONSON.

NATHAN WEBSTER, SENIOR, Chester, New Hampshire . 1715–
One of the signers of the Association Test, April 12, 1776: "The subscribers to the Test solemnly promise to do all in their power to oppose hostile proceedings of the British against the United American Colonies."
[History of Chester, N.H.]
PETER PARKER.

NATHAN WEBSTER, JUNIOR, Chester, New Hampshire . 1747–1813
One of the signers of the Association Test, April 12, 1776, Colony of New Hampshire; Private, Captain Richard Dow's Company, at the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775; in Captain John Calef's Company, Colonel T. Bartlett's Regiment; in Captain Jeremiah Dow's Company, Lieutenant-

Colonel Welch's Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army, September, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; History of Chester, N.H.]

PETER PARKER.

STEPHEN WEBSTER 1758–1845

Present at the surrender of Burgoyne; Private and Corporal in the Fourth Company, Third Regiment, New Hampshire militia, Colonel Alexander Scammell; was in the battles of Saratoga, Stony Point, and Diamond Island; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Webster Records.]

GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP.

JOSEPH WELCH, Plaistow, New Hampshire 1734–1829

Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Thomas Tash's Regiment, raised to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York, September–December, 1776; in command of a Regiment under the command of Brigadier-General Whipple, which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, October–November, 1777; at capture of Burgoyne; Delegate to the Convention in 1778 to form a temporary Constitution for the State.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; N.E. Historic Genealogical Register.]

SAMUEL HOPKINS EMERY.

ELEAZER WELD, West Roxbury 1737–1800

Lieutenant-Colonel, First Suffolk County Regiment of militia, February 14, 1776; at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; again commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of same Regiment, Colonel Thayer, July 14, 1780; one of the Committee of Inspection and Public Safety, April 23, 1777; Paymaster in the Continental Army during Washington's occupation of Cambridge.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Weld Genealogy.]

ARTHUR CYRIL GORDON WELD.

OLIVER WENTWORTH, Stoughton 1756–1828

Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which assisted in fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4–9, 1776; Private, Captain Stephen Penniman's Company, Colonel Francis's Regiment, November 29, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

GEORGE WALLACE PENNIMAN.

JOHN WESSON, Framingham 1711–

Private, Captain Joseph Winch's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, in the Northern Department; responded to Bennington alarm, September 15, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES LEONARD WESSON.

ASA WHITCOMB, Lancaster 1719–1804
Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, June 3–December, 1775; Colonel, Sixth Continental Infantry, January 1–December 31, 1776.
[Heitman's Register.]
JOHN DAVIS WHITCOMB.

JOB WHITCOMB, Cohasset 1730–
Private, Captain Obadiah Beals's Company, March 4–9, 1776; and June 14–16, 1776, in same Company, Colonel Solomon Lovett's Regiment; served at Dorchester and Hull.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
HARLAN PAGE WHITCOMB.

JESSE WHITE, Uxbridge 1754–1830
Private, Captain Josiah Wood's Company, on Lexington alarm; Sergeant, Captain David Batcheller's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, on the Rhode Island alarm, December 8, 1776; Sergeant, in same Company and Regiment, which marched on the alarm to Rhode Island, July 28, 1780.
[Northbridge Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FREDERICK WENDELL WHITE.

ABRAHAM WHITNEY, Watertown 1735–1813
Private, Captain Barnard's Company of minute-men, at the battle of Lexington and Concord; reputed to have carried the alarm from Charlestown to Watertown of the coming of the British troops; Private, Captain Phineas Stearns's Company, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; marched to Saratoga to re-enforce the Continental Army, October, 1777; Private, Captain Fuller's Company, at Roxbury, March–April, 1778; Private, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company, guarding the powder magazine at Watertown, 1778.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Whitney Genealogy.]
WILLIAM HENRY WHITNEY.

ISAIAH WHITNEY, JUNIOR, Harvard 1735–1817
Corporal, Captain Joseph Fairbank's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JAMES FRANCIS WHITNEY.

ISAIAH WHITNEY, THIRD, Harvard 1735–1817
Corporal, Captain Joseph Fairbank's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, at the Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
CYRUS HENRY WHITNEY.

JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE, Spencer 1723–1803
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, 1781, 1782.
[Spencer Town Records.]
CHARLES HENRY EAGER.
GEORGE EUGENE EAGER.

ASA WILDER, Sterling 1730–1784
First Lieutenant, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm, April 19, 1775; Corporal in a Lancaster Company, which marched on the Bennington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

REUBEN WILDER, Sterling 1762–1832
Enlisted, June 25, 1779, when eighteen years of age, and was employed at Rutland in guarding prisoners from Burgoyne's army.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK.

GEORGE WILLIAMS, Taunton 1717–1798
Colonel, Third Bristol County Regiment, 1776–79, served in Rhode Island and elsewhere; Member of the Committee of Safety.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GEORGE ALLEN DARY.

JOSHUA WILSON, Andover 1744–1823
Private, Lieutenant Peter Poor's Company, at Lexington alarm.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Bailey's Andover.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

SAMUEL WILSON, Woburn 1745–
Private, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, April 24, 1775.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; History of Woburn.]
CHARLES HIRAM WILSON.

KENELM WINSLOW, New Castle, Maine . . . . . .
Private, Captain Joseph Jones's Company, Third Lincoln County Regiment, Colonel William Jones; served at Sheepscott, "retaking the mast ship"; discharged, September 12, 1777.
[Newcastle Records; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
GILBERT PATTEN BROWN.

NOAH WISWALL, Newton 1699–1786
Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, and was at the Lexington fight, with four sons and some of his sons-in-law. After the Company had marched, he, at the age of seventy-six, followed them on foot and alone, "to see what the boys are doing." Standing with some Ameri-

cans not far from the field, the British soldiers came in sight. He immediately pointed them out to his companions, saying, "If you aim at the middle one, you will hit one of the three." They did so, and were successful; but, as he held out his hand, a musket-ball passed through it. He coolly bound up his hand with his handkerchief, picked up the gun of the fallen regular, and carried it home as a trophy.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Jackson's Newton.]

DANIEL AUSTIN BROWN.

SAMUEL HALL.

NATHAN WOOD, Westminster 1723–1777

Member of a Committee chosen by the town in 1774 to draw up a covenant and agreement regarding British aggressions; Member of the first Provincial Congress, in Salem, October 5, 1774, and of the second Provincial Congress; also of the General Assembly which superseded this Congress.

[History of Westminster; History of Peru, Vt.]

MYRON SAMUEL DUDLEY.

SYLVANUS WOOD, SENIOR, Woburn 1749–

Private, Captain Alexander Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, at the battle of Lexington and Concord; Private, Captain John Wood's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, May 1, 1775; Ensign, Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry, January–December, 1776.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Sewall's Woburn; Heitman's Register.]

MARCELLUS LITTLEFIELD.

NATHANIEL WOODMAN, Salem, New Hampshire . . . 1730–1821

Signed the Association Test, August 27, 1776; chosen on a Committee for the support of families of the non-commissioned officers and privates in the Continental Army, February 2, 1778; on a Committee chosen "to adjust the services already done in the war," June 19, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

JAMES FRANCIS SAVAGE.

ISAAC WOODS, Pepperell 1725–

Captain, First Pepperell Company, which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; commissioned, April 24, 1776; served at Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, Roxbury, etc.; Captain in Colonel Cotton's and Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiments; served about four years.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Butler's Groton and Pepperell.]

GEORGE STEARNS PARKER.

NEHEMIAH WOODS, Hollis, New Hampshire 1731–1815

Private, Captain Goss's Company, 1776; Captain Emerson's Company,

Ticonderoga alarm, June, 1777; Captain Goss's Company, at Bennington, 1777; Member of Committee of Safety, 1778.
[Worcester's Hollis, N.H.; Rev. Rolls N.H.]
FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

JONAS WOODWARD, Sutton 1736–
Private, Captain Abijah Burbank's Company, Colonel Jonathan Holman's Regiment, December 10–27, 1776.
CHARLES WASHBURN WOODWARD.
FRED HUDSON WOODWARD.

SAMUEL WOODWARD, Bristol, Maine 1750–1815
Private, Captain Henry Hunter's Company of Bristol, Maine, Colonel Jones's Regiment, September 10, 1777; served at Sheepscott River to defend ship loading with masts; Private, Captain Benjamin Plummer's Company, detached from Colonel William Jones's Regiment, sent in the expedition commanded by Colonel Samuel McCobb against the British forces at Bagaduce, now Castine; July 6–September 24, 1779.
[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD.

SALVENUS WOODWORTH, Lebanon, Connecticut . . . 1748–1798
Private, Sixth Company, Captain James Clark, Third Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, May 13–December 18, 1775; was at the siege of Boston; helped construct the defences, and was at Bunker Hill and Cambridge.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Swett's Bunker Hill; Frothingham's Siege.]
ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH.
ARTEMAS BROOKS WOODWORTH, JUNIOR.
HENRY PHELPS WOODWORTH.

JOHN WORDEN, Horse Neck, Connecticut 1739–1842
Private, Captain Samuel Ransom's Company of Wyoming, Pennsylvania; joined Washington's army in New Jersey, January 1, 1777; engaged in the affairs of Millstone River and Bound Brook in New Jersey, as well as Brandywine and Germantown; formed part of the garrison at Fort Mifflin, at Valley Forge, 1777–78; his Company was consolidated with one under command of Captain Spalding; served part of the time as a spy; served seven months, ten days; a pensioner.
[Conn. Men in the Revolution; Pension Records.]
AUSTIN MELVIN KNIGHT.
CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT.
CHARLES SANFORD KNIGHT, JUNIOR.

JAMES WORK, Royalston 1743–1783
Sergeant, Captain Jonas Allen's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment,

which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill; mentioned as Lieutenant in memorial.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Royalston Memorial; Peirce's Genealogy.]

EDWIN FRANCIS PEIRCE.

EZEKIEL WORTHEN, Kensington, New Hampshire . . . 1746–1803

Lieutenant, Captain Samuel McConnell's Company, Gilman's Regiment, raised to re-enforce Continental Army at New York, December 5, 1776; Captain, Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, for Rhode Island expedition, March 13, 1778–January 6, 1779.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.]

JAMES WORTHEN CLOUGH.

JOHN STOCKMAN CLOUGH.

ADAM WRIGHT, Plympton 1724–1776

Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company of militia, belonging to Plympton, who were ordered to Marshfield, April 19, 1775.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; family record.]

FRED C. WRIGHT.

HARRY ANDREW WRIGHT.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

AMOS WRIGHT 1738–1792

Private, Captain Isaac Wood's Company; engaged in guarding Continental stores at Concord.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWIN HOWARD BRIGHAM.

LEVI WRIGHT, Plympton 1756–1840

Private, Captain Thomas Loring's Company, which was ordered to Marshfield, April 19, 1775; in Captain John Bradford's Company, Colonel T. Cotton's Regiment, May–July, 1775; in Captain James Harlow's Company, Thomas Lothrop's Regiment; marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, March 29, 1777; in Captain E. Washburn's Company, Colonel E. Brooks's Regiment; guard duty at Cambridge, November, 1777–March, 1778.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

FRED C. WRIGHT.

HARRY ANDREW WRIGHT.

ROYAL JOSIAH WRIGHT.

URIAH WRIGHT, Hollis, New Hampshire . . . . . .

Private, Captain Reuben Daw's Company of minute-men, on alarm, April 19, 1775; in Captain Reuben Daw's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, at battle of Bunker Hill; marched from Hollis on alarm at Ticonderoga, June, 1777; Private, Captain Goss's Company, Colonel

Nichols's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, at the battle of Bennington; a pensioner.

[Rev. Rolls N.H.; Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives; Worcester's Hollis, N.H.]

FRANK AUGUSTINE GARDNER.

EBENEZER WYETH, Cambridge 1752–

Private, Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment, on alarm, April 19, 1775; Private, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, as a guard at Cambridge; appears on an order dated Cambridge, October 30, 1778; served under General Heath.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

EDWARD CAZNEAU WYETH.

ELIJAH WYMAN, Woburn 1727–

Private, Captain J. Hosley's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, on Lexington alarm; Private, Captain J. Hosley's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, September 26, 1777–November 9, 1777, to re-enforce General Gates, under Resolve, September 22, 1777.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

CHARLES WARNER DEXTER.

PAUL WYMAN, Woburn 1735–1803

Private, Captain Jonathan Fox's Company, at the Lexington alarm.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WILLIAM GIBSON COLESWORTHY.

GEORGE ELIOT RICHARDSON.

JOSIAH YALE, Wallingford, Connecticut 1752–1822

Captain of a Company at the battle of Bennington, Vermont.

[Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.]

WELLINGTON SMITH.

CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

Old Salem Chapter, Salem.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President	William W. Eaton, M.D.
Vice-Presidents	David Pingree Robert H. Gowing
Secretary	Charles F. Ropes
Treasurer	W. Hardy Dayton
Registrar	William L. Welch

Boston Chapter, Boston.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President	Jerome Carter Hosmer
Vice-President	Charles Kimball Darling
Secretary and Treasurer	Charles Sumner Parsons
Historian	Edward Webster McGlenen

George Washington Chapter, Springfield.

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895.

President	Luke Stearns Stowe
Vice-President	Harlan P. Stone
Treasurer	Wilfred M. Wharfield
Secretary	Arthur I. Nash
Historian	Albert H. Kirkham

Old Middlesex Chapter, Lowell.

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896.

President	Moses Greeley Parker, M.D.
Vice-President	George Harrison Marston
Treasurer	Horace Sargent Bacon
Secretary	Francis Nelson Chase
Registrar	Charles Henry Conant
Historian	George Hurter Stevens
Chaplain	Rev. John Morton Greene, D.D.
Auditor	George Ladd Huntoon

Old Essex Chapter, Lynn.

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896.

President	Henry Cabot Lodge
Vice-President	Rufus Kimball
Treasurer	Frank L. Earl
Secretary	Howard K. Sanderson
Registrar	Richard J. Nichols
Historian	John L. Parker

Old Colony Chapter, Whitman.

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896.

President	William J. Howard
Vice-President	Horatio F. Copeland
Secretary and Historian	William S. Danforth
Treasurer	Randall W. Cook

Old Suffolk Chapter, Chelsea.

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897.

President	Prescott Chamberlain
Vice-Presidents	Eugene F. Endicott David Floyd
Secretary and Treasurer	Edwin S. Crandon
Historian	Walter K. Watkins

Worcester Chapter, Worcester.

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897.

President	Jerome Marble
Vice-Presidents	Alfred S. Roe Ledyard Bill Samuel H. Putnam
Secretary	Charles T. Tatman
Treasurer	Harry B. Fairbanks
Historian	Charles O. Bachelor

Newtowne Chapter, Newton.

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897.

President	David W. Farquhar
Vice-President	Bertrand E. Taylor
Secretary and Treasurer	Austin T. Sylvester
Registrar	Howard B. Allen
Historian	Edward J. Cox

Colonel James Frye Chapter, Lawrence.

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897.

President	Leavitt Hubbard
Vice-President	Harry Smith Kimball
Secretary and Registrar	Benjamin C. Ames
Treasurer	Edmund M. Walton
Historian	George W. Foster

Berkshire County Chapter, Pittsfield.

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897.

President	Henry W. Taft
Vice-Presidents	John M. Stevenson A. J. McCulloch Andrew L. Hubbell
Secretary and Registrar	Rollin H. Cooke
Treasurer	Donelson M. Peck
Historian	J. F. Alleyne Adams, M.D.
Chaplain	Rev. Lyman S. Rowland, D.D.

Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON.

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897.

President	JAMES EDWARD SEAVER
Vice-Presidents	WILLIAM WATSON WATERMAN FRANK A. HUBBARD, M.D.
Secretary	DUDLEY MOORE HOLMAN
Treasurer	WALTER LEONARD MAHONY
Registrar	LEONARD CROCKER COUCH
Historian	JOSHUA EDDY CRANE
Chaplain	REV. S. HOPKINS EMERY, D.D.

Watertown Chapter, WATERTOWN.

CHARTERED, NOVEMBER 5, 1897.

President	ALBERTO F. HAYNES
Vice-President	WALTER B. SNOW.
Secretary and Treasurer	GEORGE A. ALDEN
Historian	WILLIAM H. WHITNEY

Washington Elm Chapter, CAMBRIDGE.

CHARTERED, MARCH 4, 1898.

PRESENT AND PAST MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY WHOSE FATHERS WERE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

JOHN ADAMS	Holden
NOAH ALLEN	Medfield
ALBERT BARNES	Conway, N.H.
ALONZO WILLARD BARNES	North Conway, N.H.
* FREDERICK BLANCHARD	Malden
EDMUND HARVEY NEWTON BLOOD	Pepperell
* ELBRIDGE BOYDEN	Worcester
SAMUEL DOOLITTLE BROOKS, M.D.	Springfield
* GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN	Boston
* WILLIAM HASKELL BURNHAM	Essex
ANDREW JACKSON CARLETON	Springfield
* JAMES WILSON CLARK	Framingham
JOHN CURTIS CLARK	Springfield
BRADFORD H. COGGESHALL	New Bedford
* ROBERT COOK	Whitman
* HORACE DODD	Boston
* HOSEA EDMANDS	Malden
JAMES MILLER EDWARDS	Chicago, Ill.
JOHN FOX EDWARDS	Menomonee, Wis.
ELISHA JOHN FAXON	Salem
JAMES FAXON	Salem
* PETER FAY	Southborough
ROBY FLETCHER	Fitchburg
* JOSEPH GREENLEAF	West Medford
GEORGE HAYDEN	South Weymouth
* JOSEPH HILL	Hyde Park
* EDWARD HITCHINS	Saugus
ALBERT HOBART	Rockland
* THOMAS HOOPER	Bridgewater
* ABNER HOSMER	Lawrence
REV. ELIJAH KELLOGG	North Harpswell, Me.

* Died.

* Calvin P. Ladd	Dorchester
* Archelaus Lewis	North Falmouth, Me.
* Jason William Livermore	Acton
* John McClure	Revere
Charles McMaster	Hadley
John McMaster	Springfield
* Aaron Buzell Magoun	Roxbury
John P. Marble	Worcester
* James A. Montgomery	North Andover
* Andrew Johnson Parker	Boston
* Washington Pierce	Franklin
* Elijah Porter	Cambridgeport
* Nathaniel Porter	Winchester
Henry R. Reynolds	Dorchester
* Ethan Crandall Ring	Melrose
* George W. Robinson	Lexington
Luke Smith	Acton
Elbridge Gerry Snow	Fitchburg
* Zephaniah Spooner	Springfield
* Rev. Thomas T. Stone	Bolton
* Amos Storer	Lowell
* Luther Lewis Tarbell	Marlborough
* William Twist	Cambridgeport
Salmon Washburn	Taunton
* Oliver Lawrence Wheeler	Ashby
* Rev. John Wood	Fitchburg
* Washington Woodbury	Allston

SUMMARY, April 19, 1899.

Number of members registered by the National Society,		1777
Number of members deceased	144	
Number of members resigned	71	
Number transferred to other State societies	21	
Number registered twice	4	
Memberships forfeited	164	404
Present number of members		1,373

* Died.

GENERAL INFORMATION

AND

MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST.

SEAL.

THE Seal of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a Minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

INSIGNIA.

THE BADGE. — *Obverse:* A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria.*" Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse:* Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a Minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution.*" The cross is surmounted by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commem-

orate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI., Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the Minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE.— The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. Tiffany & Co., of New York, on presentation of a certificate of membership, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

MARKERS.

THE subject of identifying and marking the graves of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Massachusetts has for some time engaged the attention of many of their descendants, who feel that, as time rolls on, the locality of these graves may be obliterated and lost.

The General Court, by an Act passed in 1884, Chap. 42, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose as follows: —

"An Act to authorize towns to grant and vote money for certain memorial purposes: Towns may at legal meetings grant and vote such sums as they judge necessary for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of persons who, accredited to their respective quotas, served in the military or naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Seminole War, and the Mexican War; and for keeping in repair and decorating such monuments and the graves of such persons."

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has procured a design and caused it to be cast in iron and bronze, which will, at slight cost, mark the graves of our Revolutionary heroes. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has adopted our marker, and many have been ordered for the different States of the Union. The dimensions

of the marker are 28 inches from ground to top of cross; whole height to top of cross, 38 inches; cross, 11½ inches in diameter, with the figure of the Concord Minute-man in the centre. Each arm of the cross contains a letter of the inscription, S. A. R. (Soldier or Sailor of the American Revolution), the lower arm having the date 1775. In this way the graves of thousands of soldiers and sailors may be identified and marked, and on each recurring Memorial Day receive the homage of a grateful people.

The managers have twice addressed circulars to the officers of the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth, asking them to insert a clause in the warrants for annual meetings, appropriating a sum of money to purchase such Revolutionary markers as may be required. Since that time about 3,400 graves have been identified and marked in the following cities and towns in the Commonwealth:

Acton,	Duxbury,	Medford,
Agawam,	East Bridgewater,	Millbury,
Alford,	Edgartown,	Milton,
Amesbury,	Egypt,	Needham,
Attleborough,	Fitchburg,	Newbury,
Bedford,	Gill,	Newburyport,
Beverly,	Gloucester,	Newton,
Billerica,	Granby,	Northborough,
Bolton,	Great Barrington,	Northbridge,
Boston,	Groton,	North Brookfield,
Brewster	Groveland,	North Raynham,
Bridgewater,	Hardwick,	Norwood,
Brockton,	Harvard,	Oakham,
Brookfield,	Hingham,	Peabody,
Burlington,	Holden,	Petersham,
Canton,	Lee,	Pepperell,
Cohasset,	Leicester,	Pittsfield,
Concord,	Lexington,	Princeton,
Danvers,	Lincoln,	Reading,
Douglas,	Longmeadow,	Revere,
Dover,	Marlborough,	Rowley,
Dudley,	Medfield,	Savoy,

Scituate,	Stowe,	Wellesley,
Sharon,	Sudbury,	Westford,
Shirley,	Sunderland,	Westminster,
Shrewsbury,	Topsfield,	Weston,
Southbridge,	Townsend,	Weymouth,
Spencer,	Waltham,	Whitman,
Springfield,	Ware,	Woburn,
Sterling,	Wayland,	Worthington,
Stockbridge,	Webster,	Wrentham.

Besides these, the other New England States, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky, have placed 428 markers at the graves of Revolutionary heroes,— in all, about 3,800.

The cost of the marker, in iron, is one dollar; in bronze, three and a half dollars.

In addition to the marker, a tablet in bronze, costing from $2.50 to $5.50, may be procured, upon which the name of the soldier may be inscribed.

Orders may be addressed to the manufacturers, M. D. Jones & Co., 53 Portland Street, Boston.

INFORMATION.

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars,*— which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

The CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of a size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

THE FRENCH ARMY IN BOSTON.

THE reasons which induced his most Christian Majesty Louis XVI. to yield to the entreaties of his ministers and of the commissioners of the United States at the French court, and to sign on the 6th of February, 1778, a treaty of commerce with the United States, to which was added a treaty of offensive and defensive alliance in case England declared war against France, has been fully described by many authors. Reference can easily be made to such accounts by means of Winsor's "Hand-book of the American Revolution." Especial interest centres round the excellent volumes of the late Thomas Balch, published by his son, T. W. Balch of Philadelphia, in 1891 and 1895, which carry the influence of the French people, even from the year 1775, down to the surrender at Yorktown.

The present paper has for its object merely the reproduction of tables showing the marches and encampments of Rochambeau's * army from Newport in Rhode Island until its arrival in Yorktown, and a similar statement of its passage from that town to Boston, from which point the army sailed on its return to France. The action of the Legislature and the town authorities of Boston, during the stay of the army, are added as matters of interest. For the preparation of these papers, some of them hitherto unpublished, the Committee are indebted to Captain Albert A. Folsom, one of our associate members. For an interesting account of the march of the French army, see especially the Journal of Claude Blanchard,† Commissary of the French auxiliary army sent to the United States.

* Jean-Baptiste-Donatien de Vineur, Count de Rochambeau, was born at Vendôme, France, in 1725. His father was Governor of Vendôme and Lieutenant of the Marshals of France. The son entered as cornet the Cavalry Regiment of Saint-Simon on the 24th of May, 1742, and with it went through the campaigns of Bohemia. In 1743 he was Captain, and in 1746 Aide-de-camp of Louis Philippe d'Orléans; in 1747, Colonel of the Infantry Regiment of la Marche; in 1755, Governor of Vendôme, after the death of his father. He was in active service, with added military distinctions, until March 1, 1780, when he was made Lieutenant-General and Commander-in-chief of the expeditionary corps sent to America. The history of the memorable campaign is given in full in the work of Mr. Balch, and elsewhere by various authorities. He returned in 1782, leaving his army under the orders of the Baron de Vioménil and of De Lauzun. In 1791 he was Marshal of France. He died in 1807.

† "Guerre d'Amérique, 1780–1783. Journal de Campagne." Paris, 1881.

This work was published in English in 1876 by Munsell. Drake, in his old "Landmarks of Boston," 1873, gives an account of the reception of the French army.

MARCHES AND ENCAMPMENTS OF THE ARMY UNDER THE COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU IN THE YEAR 1781.

FROM ABBÉ ROBIN'S "NOUVEAU VOYAGE DANS L'AMÉRIQUE SEPTENTRIONALE."

Dates.	Camps.	Miles.	Dates.	Camps.	Miles.
	From Newport, R.I.:				
June 11	To Providence . . .	30	Aug. 31	To Somerset	17
11–20	*Halt.*		Sept. 1	Princeton	13
20	To Waterman . . .	15	2	Trenton	12
21	Plainfield . . .	16	3	Lion Tavern . . .	15
22	Windham . . .	16	4	Philadelphia . . .	15
23	Bolton	16	5	*Halt.*	
24	East Hartford . .	12½	6	To Chester	16
25, 26	*Halt.*		7	Newport	18
27	To Farmington . .	12½	8	Head of Elk . . .	18
28	Baron's Tavern .	13	9	Susquehanna Ferry	16
29	Breakneck . . .	13	10	Burk's Tavern . .	14
30	Newtown . . .	15	11	White Marsh . .	15
July 1	*Halt.*		12	Baltimore	12
2	To Ridgebury . . .	15	13,14,15	*Halt.*	
3	North Castle . .	20	16	To Spire	16
4, 5	*Halt.*		17	Coath	18
6	To Philipsburg . . .	22	18	Annapolis . . .	8
Aug. 20	North Castle . .	22		*Halt* until the 21st, when sail was made on Chesapeake Bay for Jamestown.	
21	Crompond . . .	14			
22	King's Ferry . .	18			
23–24	*Halt.*				
25	To Stony Point . .	5	Oct. 25	To Jamestown . . .	178
26	Sufferns	16	26	Williamsburg . .	6
27	Pompton . . .	14	28	Before York	12
28	Whippany . . .	16		Total Miles	756
29	*Halt.*				
30	To Bullion's Tavern	16		Total Encampments .	39

MARCHES AND ENCAMPMENTS OF THE FRENCH ARMY UNDER THE COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU, 1782. WILLIAMSBURG, VA., TO BOSTON, MASS.

ARRANGED FROM A VOLUME IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, BEING A PART OF THE COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU PAPERS PURCHASED BY CONGRESS IN 1882 FOR $20,000.00.

Date.	Camps.	No. of Camp.	Miles.	Date.	Camps.	No. of Camp.	Miles.
	From Williamsburg:						
July 1	To Drinking Spring .	1	8	Sept. 3	To Trenton[2]	29	16
2	Byrds Tavern . .	2	8	7	Prince Town[3] . .	30	12
3	Rattleclaffe Springs.	3	7	8	Somerset Court House	31	16
4	Hartfield	4	7½				
5	New Castle . . .	5	7	9	Bullions Tavern . .	32	13
7	Hanover Town . .	6	7	10	Whippany[4] . . .	33	16
8	Peage's Ridge . .	7	10	12	Pompton	34	15
9	Burcksbridge or Kenners Tavern.	8	12	13	Suffrantz	35	15
				14	Haver-Straw . . .	36	15½
10	Bowling Green . .	9	9	17	Peak's Kill to 23d .	37	9½
11	Charles Choons Tons house . .	10	8	24	Hunt's Tavern to Oct. 21	38	8
12	Falmouth	11	14	Oct. 22	Salem	39	13½
14	Peytons Tavern . .	12	13	23	Danbury	40	11
15	Dumphris	13	10	24	New-Town[5] . . .	41	12
16	Colchester	14	10	26	Break Neck[6] . .	42	15
17	Alexandre	15	19	27	Barns Tavern[7] . .	43	13
18	George Town . .	16	1½	28	Farmington . . .	44	13
19	Bladensburg . . .	17	8	29	East Hartford . .	45	12
22	Snowdens Iron Work	18	22	Nov. 4	Bolton Meeting House	46	14
23	Spuriers Tavern . .	19	9				
26	Baltimore	20	13½	5	Windham	47	16½
Aug 26	White Marsh . . .	21	12½	7	Canterbury . . .	48	10
	Bush Town . . .	22	12½	8	Walen Corner . .	49	10
27	Lower Ferry (Sus. River)	23	12	9	Watermans Tavern[8]	50	10
				10	Providence[9] . . .	51	15
28	Head of Elk . . .	24	15	13	" . . .	52	4
29	Newport	25	16½	Dec. 1	Wrentham . . .	53	16
30	Chester	26	15	2	Dedham	54	16
31	Philadelphia . . .	27	16	3	Boston[10]	55	11
Sept. 2	Red Lion[1] . . .	28	15		*666 Miles Marched*		

[1] New Bensalem, Pa., Camp Sept. 3, 1781.
[2] Camp No. 25 Sept. 2, 1781.
[3] Camp No. 24 Sept. 1, 1781.
[4] Camp No. 21 Aug. 28, 1781.
[5] Camp No. 10 June 30, 1781.
[6] Camp No. 9 June 29, 1781.
[7] Camp No. 8 June 28, 1781.
[8] Camp No. 2 June 24 to 26, 1781.
[9] Camp No. 1 June 11 to 20, 1781.
[10] Camp at Boston, No. 55, not delineated.

Plan of camp at Waterman's Tavern is not delineated in the book. S. W. Griffin, the Town Clerk of Coventry, R.I., writes, December 20, 1898, "The site of the camp (No. 2, 1781, and No. 49 1782) can now be pointed out, and a well which was sunk by the French soldiers to obtain water."

Camp No. 1, 1781, Camp No. 51, 1782, according to Judge William R. Staples, Annals of Providence, 1843, p. 232: "A part of them encamped for a very short time on the west side of the road, on the plain near the burial-ground of the Benevolent Congregational Society."

"The second division of this army spent the winter of 1782 in North Providence. The [illegible] encampment are now to be seen on the rising ground to the east of the Pawtucket road, extending from Harrington's Lane almost as far north as the turnpike gate."

Council Saturday November 2, 1782.

On the Representation of Monsr Dumas Deputy Quarter Master General of the French Army respecting Quarters for the French Troops in this Town. Advised That His Excellency the Governor lay the Above Representation before the Honble General Court to take such Order as they in their Wisdom shall think necessary.

Council Thursday November 21, 1782.

On the Memorial of Monsr Dumas Deputy Quarter Master General of the French Army — Advised That His Excellency the Governor recommend to the Selectmen of the Town of Boston to provide Quarters for the Accommodation of One Thousand Men by taking up a number of Suitable empty Buildings for the purpose in case Quarters should be wanted for so many upon as reasonable Terms as possible & direct them to lay their Accounts of Expenses for providing said Quarters before the Governor & Council for Examination.

Boston Selectmen Novr 23, 1782.

A Recommendation of the Governor & Council for providing Quarters for one thousand of the French Troops was given in to the Selectmen — whereupon Orders were given Edward Green Esqr as by Copy on file.

Boston November 29th, 1782.

Present in Council His Honor, Thomas Cushing Esq., Lt. Governor, Hon. Jeremiah Powell & Warren Sawyer Esq. His Excellency called the Council togeather this day & was pleased to lay before them a Representation from Maj. Dumas,* Aide de Camp to Count Rochambeau respecting Quarters for the officers of the French Army & asked their Advice thereon. The Council took

* Count Mathieu Dumas, General of French Army, born, Montpellier, November 23, 1753; died, Paris, October 16, 1837. Entering the army in 1773, he served as aide to Rochambeau in America, 1780–83; performed missions to Turkey and Holland; he was a member of the Legislative Assembly in 1791, and a friend of Lafayette; was condemned to death, and fled to Switzerland; entered the military service of Napoleon, and was a general at Waterloo; active in the revolution of 1830; he aided Lafayette in placing Louis Philippe on the throne. Besides some military works, he published "Memoirs of my own Time," (1773–1826). His memoirs, entitled "Souvenirs," were published by his son.

the Same into consideration & were of Opinion that the General Court had sufficiently empowered the Selectmen of the Town of Boston to procure Quarters for said Officers. Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow Morning.

Friday, December 6, 1782.

Present in Council His Excellency John Hancock, Esq., Governor, His Honor Thomas Cushing, Esq., Lt. Governor, Honble Jeremiah Powell, Hon. Nathan Cushing, Walter Spooner, Esq., Jona. Greenleaf, Esq. .His Excellency proposed to the Council the expediency of inviting the General Staff & Field Officers of the French Army lately arrived from the Southward to a Public Dinner & asked Advice of Council thereon. The Council took the Same into Consideration & were unanimously of Opinion that it was not only expedient but necessary to invite the General Staff & Field Officers of the French Army to a public Dinner & requested His Excellency to give the Invitation accordingly to said Officers to Dinner on Wednesday next at Colonel Marstons at the Bunch of Grapes in State Street.

Council Meeting Thursday, December 19, 1782.

Ordered. Contractors for the post of Boston to repay to the French Commissary the Provisions that have been borrowed for the supply of the Troops that have been doing duty at Hull in the month of October last.

And whereas the articles supplied by the French as Rations differ from the Continental establishment of Rations. Therefore Advised that His Excellency the Governor direct the Commissary General to repay to the Contractor above referred to all such Provisions or Articles he may furnish the French Commissary with over & above those allowed by the Continental Establishment which Surplusage is to be charged to the United States.

Report of the Record Commissioners, XXVI. 275.

Town Meeting Assembled in Faneuil Hall, 7 December, 1782, 10 A.M.

The Article in the Warrant — viz., "To consider of some suitable Method of Shewing the Gratitude and Respect of the Town to the Army and Navy of his most Christian Majesty," was read. Whereupon — It was moved and voted that

The Honble Samuel Adams Esqr,
The Honble James Sullivan Esqr,
William Cooper Esqr,

be a Committee to prepare an Address to His Excellency the Baron Viomenil,* General & Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of his Most Christian Majesty, lately arrived in this Town pursuant to the Warrant for calling the Meeting & to Report at the Adjournment.

Moved & Voted, that this Committee be directed to withdraw, and Report as soon as may be.

The Committee to prepare an Address Report the following Draught of one which being read and considered by the Town — the Question was put Whether the same shall be accepted Passed in the Affermative — unanimously.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE BARON VIOMENIL GENERAL AND COMMANDER OF THE FORCES OF HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Sir:

The Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston legally Assembled in Faneuil Hall congratulate your Excellency on your Safe Arrival at the Capital of this Commonwealth.

It is with particular Pleasure that we embrace this Oppertunity of testefying the Singular Respect with which We regard your Excellency, and the gallant Troops under your Command; sent by his most Christian Majesty the

† Antoine Charles du Houx Baron de Vioménil, a French General, was born in 1728 at Franconcourt, Lorraine; died at Paris, November 9, 1792. He entered the army at the age of fifteen as Lieutenant; was wounded at the siege of Bergen-op-Zoom, 1747; distinguished himself in command of light troops of Condé's army in the campaigns of Hanover, and also in Corsica, where he earned the brevet of Marshal-de-camp and of companion of St. Louis. In 1770 he assisted the party of the confederation in Poland against the Russian armies; conducted, while there, some important operations, particularly the capture of the castle of Cracow. In 1780 the Baron Vioménil came to America as second in command under Rochambeau, and distinguished himself at the capture of Yorktown, receiving in 1782 the grand cross of St. Louis; made in 1783 Lieutenant-General. At the period of the French Revolution he stood by the king to the last moment, and was so badly wounded in defending him at the attack of the Tuileries, August 10, 1792, that he died a few weeks later. His brother, Charles Joseph Hyacinthe du Houx, Marshal of France, was born in 1734; died at Paris, March 5, 1827; Aide to Chevert in the Seven Years' War; served as a Major-General in Rochambeau's army in America; was Governor of Martinique in 1789–90; served under Condé in 1792–97; was made a Peer in 1814; a Marshal, July 3, 1816; and a Marquis in 1817.

illustrious Ally of the United States, to their Succor and Crowned in this Service with the most brilliant Success and permanent Honors. We Assure your Excellency that no part of the United States, can be impressed More deeply with every Sentiment, becoming the Most Faithful Allies, towards the King your Sovereign, and the Nation which he governs with so much Glory, or can entertain a higher Sense of the great Merits of his Land & Naval Forces in America, than the Inhabitants of Boston.

Our whole Country Attest the perfect Discipline, the uncommon good Order and Civility which these Forces have constantly preserved; a Circumstance among many Others which while it leaves the most agreeable Impression on the Minds of the Inhabitants in every Quarter, and must be extremely favorable to the publick Friendship, Cannot but at the same time hightein our Regard at their Departure. Wherever these Forces may still be employed, May Heaven defend their Persons, prosper their value, and add new Glories to *their* Names and to that of their *Nation*.

Your Excellency we are sure will be pleased, that upon this Occasion we do not forget to mention with the Utmost Respect the Name of Count Rochambeau your Predecessor in this important Command, whose distinguished Services in America can never be forgotten, and to whom also we ardently wish every Felicity.

May the happy Alliance with France never be dissolved or impaired in the Support of which Such Expences have been incurred — Such Toils endured — Such invaluable Lives exposed — Such great Actions displayed, and Such genourious Blood Offered. And may the reciprocal Fruits of it to both Nations be perpetually augmented.

On a Motion made — Ordered, That the Honourable Samuel Adams Esqr the Moderator, the Honourable James Sullivan Esqr and Samuel Barret Esqr togeather with the Gentlemen the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed a Committee to wait upon his Excellency the Baron Viomenil General and Commander of the Forces of his most Christian Majesty, with this Address. Then the Meeting was dissolved.

Town Meeting, Wednesday 10 *A.M., December* 11, 1782.

Samuel Barrett, Esq., Moderator at Faneuil Hall.

The Committee appointed to present the Address of the Town to his Excellency — The Baron Viomenil General and Commander of the Forces of his Most Christian Majesty in the United States.

Reported that they had presented said Address, to which the Baron had been pleased to make Reply — which Reply being presented in French and English, they now laid before the Town.

The Reply in English was read to the Town, and is as follows, — viz:

Gentlemen,

It belonged to the COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU much more than to myself to receive these distinguished and flattering Testimonies which you have been pleased to give to the Conduct of the Troops, placed by the choice and confidence of the King, in his hands in order to serve the cause of your Liberty. It is by pursuing the intentions of his Majesty, and the Orders, the particular Instructions and the example of the General which he gave us that we have been able to inspire you with these Sentiments of esteem and Attatchment of which you now Assure us in expressions that do us the greatest honor.

All the principal Officers of this Army, are as well as myself, Gentlemen, extremely touched with your Suffrage in their favor; it in a manner insures to them the approbation of the King, and is a very flattering recompence for the care they have taken to maintain Discipline in the Regiments which they command; the other Officers by whom they have been perfectly secured, will also be penetrated with the same sentiments; And the whole Army see with Satisfaction, how thoroughly you are persuaded, that it is the perfect Union that has reigned between the American Troops the Marine of the King and the French Corps under the Orders, of the Count de Rochambeau, that France and the United States are indebted for that Success you so kindly applaud.

Permit me also Gentlemen to sieze the present moment for declaring to you our Admiration of the virtues, the talents, and the accomplishments, which so particularly distinguish his Excellency GENERAL WASHINGTON. We all desire that the homage of our respects, and of our warm wishes for his preservation and happiness, may be agreeable to him as a testimony of the Satisfaction we have had in serving under his Orders.

I may venture to assure you beforehand Gentlemen, that the King will very sensibly feel the good wishes which the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston have so ardently made for the glory of his Reign and the Prosperity of the Nation which he governs. The disinterestedness and the wisdom of the views, of his Majesty — in all that he has done for the Support of the Independence of America do not admit a doubt that the next destination of this Army will still contribute with effieancy to the Compleate establishment of that Object. To whatever part of the Earth his Orders may send it, all who compose this Corps will ever remember with much sensibility, the pleasing wishes you have expressed for us on our departure.

The Assurances of your Affection, and the expression of your desires for the Maintainance of the Alliance which his Majesty regards as one of those happy events that has marked his Reign leaving not the least Room to doubt of the duration of this Union, or the great Advantages that will result from it to the two Nations in all times to come.

For myself nothing Gentlemen could flatter me more than the particular marks you have been pleased to give me of your esteem. I beg you to accept

togeather with all the thanks I owe to you, my most sincere respects for the prosperity of the United States in general, and for the happiness of the Citizens of Boston in particular.

Moved and Voted,— That the Town Clerk be directed to publish in the News Papers at the expense of the Town — the Address of the Inhabitants to the Count de Rochambeau the General of the French Army togeather with the Reply made to said Address in both languages.

Claude Blanchard says: —

"On 11th (Nov. 1782) we were at Providence, where I had spent so much time in 1780 and 1781. The entire army was quartered there until M. de Vaudreuil's squadron, in which we were to embark, was ready.

"The artillery went first and set out for Boston where it arrived the 18th.

"Our troops arrived at Boston successively on the 3d, 4th, and 5th of December; and they encamped in the order that they arrived. The weather was very fine, so that Dr. Cooper, the pompous Protestant clergyman whom I have mentioned before, said, 'Heaven smiles upon the troops of France.'

"On the 12th, the members of the assembly of Boston came to congratulate the Baron de Vioménil, who received them in the midst of a large number of officers, of whom I was one. The spokesman, Mr. Samuel Adams, a respectable old man, spoke very spiritedly. His discourse and M. de Vioménil's reply were inserted in the public papers. On the same day the assembly gave a great dinner to M. de Vioménil and the principal officers of the army. It was Mr. Hancock, at that time governor of the State, who presided at it."

Independent Ledger, Monday, December 9, 1782.

"In the last week his most Christian Majesty's regiments, Bourbonois, Sossounis, Sautonge and Deux-Ponts, under command of his Excellency the Baron de Viomenil arrived in Town from the Southward. When we reflect upon the uninterupted harmony that has subsisted between the allied armies, the number

and rank of the officers that have left their native country, to embark in the glorious cause of America, we must consider it as a happy presage of the continuance of an alliance formed upon such principles as cannot fail to produce lasting advantages to both nations."

Count Rochambeau and his suite arrived in Providence November 9, where he received great attention. A grand ball was given in his honor on the 23d. December 1 he transferred command of the army to the Baron de Vioménil, and set out for Philadelphia, where he was to embark to return to France.

From Philadelphia he proceeded to Annapolis, Maryland, arriving on Sunday, January 12, 1783. On the morning of Friday, January 17, Count Rochambeau with his suite embarked on board his Most Christian Majesty's frigate, the "Emerande," for France.

The French fleet departed from Boston December 23 for the West Indies. Upon arrival there it was met with news that peace had been declared between Great Britain and France. After refitting, the fleet sailed for home, arriving in harbor of Brest June, 1783. The troops had been absent since the spring of 1780.

MILITARY DESCENDANTS OF DEACON THOMAS PARKER.

A RECORD, not complete, but sufficiently so to possess great interest, has been prepared by Dr. M. G. Parker, and has been inserted, inasmuch as Deacon Thomas Parker (1605–1683) was ancestor of nearly all the Parkers represented in our Society and of all the Reading branch.

Moses Greeley Parker, M.D., Lowell, Massachusetts, was the grandson of Peter and great-grandson of Kendall, who went from Reading to Dracut in 1740, and settled on land partly in Dracut and partly in Methuen, building his house and barn on the Merrimack River road, one-quarter of a mile west of the Methuen line. The barn is still standing. Kendall was great-grandson and Peter was great-great-grandson of Deacon Thomas Parker, the emigrant, who sailed from London, England, March 11, 1635, in the "Suzan & Ellin." He first settled in Lynn, remaining there, with his wife Amy, about two years. They moved to Reading, where he was one of the founders of the church and a commissioner, with Deacon Thomas Kendall and Deacon William Cowdrey, to try "small cases."

Deacon Thomas Parker was represented in the Colonial Wars by five sons, three grandsons, eight great-grandsons, and eleven great-great-grandsons,— twenty-six by the name of Parker and one by the name of Munroe, son of his great-grand-daughter Deliverance Parker Munroe. At the Boston Tea Party his great-grandson Jonathan, disguised as an Indian, was present. This Jonathan carried off two British cannon in his farm wagon, and concealed them in Muddy Pond woods. They were heard from at the battle of Bunker Hill, and may now be seen at the top of Bunker Hill Monument, properly inscribed. On the 19th of April, at the battle of Lexington and Concord, he was represented by five great-grandsons, Kendall being one of the five, and twenty-three great-great-grandsons,— twenty-five by the name of Parker and three descendants of his great-grand-daughters.

In the Revolutionary War, Deacon Thomas had three great-grandsons, Kendall being one of the three, and thirty-two great-great-grandsons, Peter being one of these,— twenty-eight by the name of Parker and seven descendants of his great-grand-daughters.

The following is a list, not complete, of the descendants of Deacon Thomas Parker in the battle of Lexington and Concord. One reference is given, more are accessible: —

GREAT-GRANDSONS.

Daniel, Sr., b. 1725, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Lieut. David, b. 1719, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Ephram, Sr., 1728–1810, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Kendall, b. 1723, Col. Green's Reg., Mass. Arch., Vol. 13, p. 79.
Samuel, b. 1701, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSONS.

Aaron, b. 1757, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Corp. Asa, 1740–1809, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Lieut. Benjamin, b. 1727, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Caleb, 1773–1820, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Daniel, Jr., b. 1752, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Sergt. Ebenezer, b. 1750, Capt. John Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 58.
Ebenezer, b. 1754, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Edmund, b. 1762, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Ephram, 2d, b. 1751, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Lieut. Isaac, 1750–1798, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 700.
Capt. John, Sr., 1729–1775, Col. Green's Reg., Parker Gen., p. 82.
John, Jr., b. 1763, Parker Gen., p. 150.
Jonas, Sr., 1722–1775, killed, Capt. Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 49.
Lieut. Jonas, Jr., 1753–1783, Col. Green's Reg., Parker Gen., p. 482.
Josiah, Jr., 1751–1830, Woburn Co., Parker Gen., p. 142.
Thaddeus, 1731–1789, Capt. Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 482.
Thomas, 1727–1799, Capt. Parker's Co., Parker Gen., p. 58. Seized and bound with ropes two British soldiers, making them his prisoners.
Thomas, b. 1725, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Dea. Thomas, b. 1759, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
Sergt. William, 1759–1776, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.

SONS OF GREAT-GRAND-DAUGHTERS.

John Goodwin, b. 1739, Col. Green's Reg., Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 699.
David Smith, b. 1741, Capt. Parker's Co., Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 222.
Nathan Munroe, b. 1747, Capt. Parker's Co., Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 156.

The following is a list, not complete, of Deacon Thomas Parker's descendants in the Revolutionary War: —

GREAT-GRANDSONS.

Caleb, b. 1725, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
Lieut. David, b. 1719, Mass. Arch., Vol. 54.
Corp. Kendall, b. 1723, Mass. Arch., Vol. 55, file H, p. 4.

GREAT-GREAT-GRANDSONS.

Aaron, b. 1757, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
Amos, 1748–1801, Parker Gen., p. 104.
Lieut. Benjamin, b. 1727, Parker Gen., p. 489.
Daniel, b. 1752, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
Sergt. Ebenezer, 1750–1839, Parker Gen., p. 118.
Edmund, 1762–1840, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
Edmund, Capt. Green's R.I. Co., Parker Gen., p. 145.
Ephram, 1757–1810, Parker Gen., p. 104.
Major Elisha, 1754–1818, Parker Gen., p. 102.
Hollis, b. 1752, Parker Gen., p. 100.
Ichabod, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
Isaac, 1750–1798, Parker Gen., 99.
Isaac, 1763–after 1820, Parker Gen., p. 154.
Capt. John, 1729–1775, Parker Gen., p. 85.
Joseph, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.
Jonas, Jr., 1753–1783, Parker Gen., p. 482.
Josiah, Jr., 1751–1830, Parker Gen., p. 142.
Levi, 1762–1813, Parker Gen., p. 158.
Nahum, 1760–1839, Parker Gen., p. 104.
Col. Nathan, 1748–1815, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 309.
Peter, 1738–1803, Year Book Mass. Soc. S.A.R., p. 375.
Peter, 1754–1809, Mass. Arch., Vol. 54, p. 22.
Samuel, 1754–1779, Mass. Arch., Vol. 54, p. 376.
Thaddeus, 1731–1789, Parker Gen., p. 90.
Sergt. William, 1759–1776, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 103.

SONS OF GRAND-DAUGHTERS.

Nathaniel Cowdrey, b. 1759, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 694.
John Goodwin, b. 1739, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 694.
Samuel Goodwin, b. 1744, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 694.
Moses Mead, b. 1754, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 135.
Nathan Munroe, b. 1747, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 156.
Josiah Munroe, b. 1745, Hudson's Hist. Lexington, p. 155.
Benjamin Smith, b. 1741, Eaton's Hist. Reading, p. 695.

RESOLUTIONS ON MR. BARRETT.

THE fact that, together with his Presidency of the National Society and his long tenure of the office of President of the State Society, Mr. Barrett was also the first on the roll of the Boston Chapter, would seem to make it fitting that the Resolutions passed by the National Society and the Boston Chapter should also find a place in our Historical Sketch. The Resolutions of the Old Suffolk Chapter have also been furnished for publication.

The Society is indebted to the family of Mr. Barrett for permission to reproduce the photograph from the studio of Elmer Chickering.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE NATIONAL SOCIETY.

Whereas the members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution have learned with sincere sorrow of the death of its beloved President, Edwin Shepard Barrett, of Concord, Massachusetts, we take the first opportunity at this our annual meeting of expressing our grief at his sudden and unexpected decease. Therefore

Be it *Resolved*, That in his death this Society has lost an efficient, a dignified, and an able presiding officer, a zealous advocate of its course, and an earnest and untiring worker in the enlargement and upbuilding of its patriotic principles.

The world has lost a man of unblemished character, whose every instinct was to improve and benefit mankind, and his family a kind and loving husband and father.

Resolved, That in his death we recognize the hand of Him who doeth all things well, believing that this Society and our country have been stimulated to good and righteous works through the influence of his example.

Resolved, That we extend to his family our sympathy in their hour of bereavement, and trust the great Commander of nations may comfort them in their sorrow.

Resolved, That a copy of these Resolutions be spread on the records of this Society, and a copy be sent the family of the deceased.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE BOSTON CHAPTER.

Whereas the President of our National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Honorable Edwin Shepard Barrett, has been suddenly removed from us by death, be it

Resolved, That we, the Boston Chapter of Sons of the American Revolution, express our sincere sorrow and our sense of loss, both personal and as a Chapter, in the death of Mr. Barrett. He was a charter member of this Chapter, and devoted to all its interests. As President of the Massachusetts Society, and later of the National Society, he won our increasing admiration and sustained our highest regard.

We hold him in affectionate honor for his high character, his genial presence, his wide influence, his intelligent and devoted loyalty to the ends of this organization, and for his patriotic and devout integrity. It is with most unusual sorrow that we bring ourselves to think of his departure from us, and we cannot too strongly express our estimate of the loss sustained by our own and kindred organizations. We extend to his family our sincerest sympathy, and count ourselves among those who mourn beside his grave. As the world is poorer for his death, so it is permanently richer by reason of his life.

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER.

Whereas it has pleased Divine Providence to remove from our midst Edwin Shepard Barrett, President, General of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, ex-President of the Massachusetts Society of the American Revolution, and an honored member of its Board of Management; and

Whereas it is but just that a fitting recognition of his life of usefulness and his many virtues should be made by those who had the privilege of coming within the bright sphere of his manly and helpful influence,— therefore, be it

Resolved, That, while the members of Old Suffolk Chapter of Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, Sons of the American Revolution, bow to the will of the Most High in humble submission to Him who doeth all things well, yet none the less do we mourn most sincerely the loss from earthly companionship of a true friend, compatriot, and man.

Resolved, That in the death of Edwin Shepard Barrett the society of which he was the honored head has lost one ever ready to proffer the hand to aid and the voice to encourage our Chapter, and whose earnest endeavors were exerted for its welfare and prosperity; a friend who was dear to us all; a citizen whose upright life was a standard of emulation to us all.

Resolved, That the heartfelt sympathy of this Chapter be extended to his family in their affliction and to the society in its great loss.

Besides the foregoing the State Societies of California, Maine, and Rhode Island, the Worcester Chapter, and the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts adopted resolutions of respect and sympathy.

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

JUL 3 1912

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 48. Under ALLYN, WILLIAM J., for David Allen read David Allyn.

Page 50. To BARRETT, NELSON MACY, add
Great-great-grandson of James Gilmore.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Page.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of Caleb Page.

Page 59. To CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, add
Great-great-great-grandson of Peter Sanborn.

Page 61. To COX, EDWARD JONES, add
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Colburn.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Damon.
Great-great-grandson of John Dexter.

Page 87. To MANSFIELD, CHARLES FRANCIS, add
Great-grandson of William Mansfield.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Mansfield.

On page 89 add,

MITCHELL, EDWARD VINAL . . . . . .
Great-great-grandson of Jedediah Phips.

Page 95. To PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, add
Great-grandson of Smith Adams.

Page 97. Under PENNIMAN, GEORGE WALLACE, for David Winfield read David Linfield.

Page 117. To WOODWARD, CHARLES WASHBURN, and WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, add
Great-great-grandsons of Jonas Woodward.